Volume 1, Pages 1-257

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR MINERALS MANAGEMENT SERVICE CAPE WIND ENERGY PROJECT

Public Hearing

Wednesday, March 12, 2008

5:05-9:50 p.m.

Martha's Vineyard High School

277 Upper Main Street

Edgartown, Massachusetts

AUDIENCE MEMBER: A microphone that

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 2 MR. MOORE: Good evening. My name around through the halls, but you could get is Chris Moore. I am a facilitator from a out of the building. 3 firm called CDR Associates. We are based in 4 Does anyone here have EMT training, Boulder, Colorado. We are not part of MMS, we anyone in the room? 5 6 are an independent facilitator. And I and my Okay, one person. Okay. We hope colleague, Jennifer Graham -- I don't know we don't need to rely on you, but if we do, we will be looking forward to your help. 8 where Jennifer is at this point. Jennifer is 8 AUDIENCE MEMBER: It depends on here working this evening with all of you to conduct the Cape Wind hearings, so I would what side of the issue you stand on. 10 10 like to invite all of you to participate fully MR. MOORE: I see. 11 11 this evening. I think it will be a good 12 (Applause.) evening, very informative. The past two 13 MR. MOORE: Well, let me ask you, 13 14 meetings have been terrific and I have really is this the Hippocratic oath or the hypocritic oath? enjoyed hearing the different views. 15 AUDIENCE MEMBER: I'm 15 not a doctor, but I play one in real life. 16 So let me say just a little bit 16 17 17 about this hearing this evening, both its MR. MOORE: I see; I see. We're purpose and how it will be conducted, and then 18 glad you're here. We hope you will play the 18 I'll turn it over briefly to MMS to talk a role as the facilitator who is neutral and 19 20 20 little bit about the project, and we will impartial but concerned about the whole group. begin the evening with you being able to make 21 Let's take a look at this 21 comments. 22 22 particular process, also, and I'd like to ask 23 23 First of all, my role is, as the you, since New England is known for its town 24 facilitator, is to help make the meeting move 24 meetings, when you have gone to a town meeting Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 1 as effectively as possible so everybody gets a and it has worked well, because we have all 2 chance to hear and to speak. Because been to town meetings that have not worked 3 basically, the meeting tonight is a time for well, what is it that is characteristic of a 4 you to express your views and to have Minerals good town meeting for you, because that helps 5 Management hear those views. It's not a to make our ground rules for this evening? So 6 question and answer session, it's a time for 7 what's helpful when you go to a town meeting 7 and it's a good town meeting? you to speak and them to listen. 8 8 9 We have Pat, who is here as our 9 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Organization. public recorder, who will be taking down the MR. MOORE: It's organized; that 10 10 11 transcript, so that that will be available for really helps. 12 MMS to review and to respond to questions that 12 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Consistency. 13 you raise related to the Draft Environmental 13 MR. MOORE: Consistency. Say a 14 Impact Statement. little more consistency. 15 A little about logistics. It's 15 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Keep it fair both 16 pretty easy here. There are restrooms for the 16 sides. 17 men, if you go out the hall to the left; 17 MR. MOORE: Okay, keep it fair for restrooms for the women, right in the hall both sides. 18 18 19 there. 19 AUDIENCE MEMBER: And your side 20 If you need to get out, you could 20 wins. go out either the back doors or both of these 21 MR. MOORE: Your side wins. That 21 two doors will lead into a hall that you can people do really like that in town meetings, 22 22 there is no question about that. 23 go down that direction and get out, or go this 23

24

24

direction and then you have to sort of weave

2 works.

1

7

8

9

10

11

12

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

7

8

10

12

13

15

3 MR. MOORE: A microphone that

4 works. We're hoping that will do that.

5 And you have one?

6 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Yes, people use

the microphones well.

MR. MOORE: Yes, people use the microphones well, because that is one of the problems, we want people to be able to speak

and be heard.

MR. MOORE: Respectful. Some of 13 the other folks in the other meetings said it's civility. It's really important that you talk about your interests here, but we would ask that you not disparage people in the process. You could talk as strongly about your issues and interests as you can, but don't put people down.

So we have some suggested, also, information that you need to know before we talk about some other guidelines. Because of the very large interest in this issue, we have changed the venue in Boston, and so you need

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

to let your friends know that it will now be 2

- at the Clark Athletic Center Gym. It was 3
- going to be in an auditorium, but that is 4
- where it will be, on the campus of the 5
- University of Massachusetts in Boston. 6

Also, let me say just a little bit about the guidelines that we would suggest.

Please turn off your cell phones, or turn them 9

on vibrate so that you know that you're

11 getting calls, but we all don't know that.

Retain your civil and respectful behavior, which you mentioned already. Listen

14 attentively to what is being said.

Allow your fellow citizens to

16 present their views in an uninterrupted

17 manner, and then we get to the next one, which

is the harder one, that everybody likes to 18

express their voice when someone says 19

something either that you like or don't like, 20

but we hope that that would be fairly short, 21

if you have to do that. 22

Avoid side conversation. In some 23 of the meetings people have been talking a 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

lot. If you need to talk, please go out into

the hall.

1

4

1

8

10

11

14

15

18

21

And use the breaks to discuss the

issues. And I would encourage you, since many

6 people often wear either signs or buttons

which express their views, I dare you to talk

to someone who has a different view and see

whether you can talk and find out what that

is, other than just the initial presentation. 10

So, those are the general ground rules. 11

12 Let me talk a little bit about the

13 sequence and how we do this. In general, we

start off, we'll go for two hours; we take a

15-minute break. Go another two hours, take

another 15-minute break, and then we will 17 finish up our next hour. We have a contract

with the school to finish by 10:00, so 18

hopefully everybody will have had a chance to 19

speak before 10:00. 20

21 Generally, when we do these

sessions, we have public officials come, and 22

23 they are the ones who speak first. And

24 because of time limits, and also because of

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

the need for everyone to speak, public

officials have between three and five minutes

to speak. And if you can get closer to the

three, that would really be helpful, because

we would like to have all the citizens have

7 the opportunity to talk.

The majority of the meeting is

dedicated to public comments. We'll start off

with about a 15- to 20-minute overview from

MMS, on the Draft Environmental Impact

Statement, and the process to get there, and

13 then what we will do is begin people speaking.

We have a little traffic light set

up here, which you will see in a few minutes,

and it starts off with green that says,

"Please begin." It comes to orange, "30 17

seconds," and it comes to red, and it says,

"Please stop." So that's your notification,

if you're a speaker, about how long it takes 20

to talk.

22 Another thing, when you come up,

23 each of you has a little card. If you would

write your name as legibly as possible on that

12

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 200	Cape	Wind	Energy	Project -	March	12.	2008
--	------	------	--------	-----------	-------	-----	------

- card, when you come up, there are colleagues 2
- who are standing here or sitting by the mikes. 3
- What I would like you to do is give the card
- to that person, and that helps Pat when she 5
- 6 does the transcript, show we have an accurate
- spelling of your name. Also, what I will be
- doing is I will ask for at least three people 8
- at a time to come up to the microphones. So
- what we'll do is on this side we will have the 10
- odd numbers, and this side the even 11
- (indication). So 1, 3 and 5 will come up 12
- here; 2, 4, 6 and so forth will come up here. 13
- 14 We have chairs that are reserved
- here that you can sit in so that we can always 15
- have three people up here at the mike. And I 16
- 17 encourage you to come up as quickly as
- 18 possible; that saves us the transit time and
- makes the meeting move more rapidly. So when 19
- you come up, please give us your name, and 20
- then make your statement, and Pat will take it 21
- down. 22

1

1

- 23 You should speak to your colleagues
- 24 over here at the Minerals Management Services

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- who will be listening attentively to what you 2
- have to say. So I think with that, unless 3
- there are any questions, we are ready to go. 4
- Are you ready? Yes? Okay, let's go. 5
- 6 So, Bob?
- MR. LaBELLE: Thank you, Chris. 7
- Good evening. I am Bob LaBelle. I'm the 8
- deputy associate director for Offshore Energy 9
- and Minerals Management at the Department of 10
- 11 the Interior. And one of the principles, that
- 12 I don't think anyone said for a good town
- 13 meeting, is brevity, so I am going to be
- brief. 14
- 15 I want to start off a little bit
- 16 different this evening. I just want you to
- 17 know, we on the panel would love to answer you
- on some of these comments. We would love to, 18
- 19 but if it took a minute or three minutes for
- 20 us to talk to you, that is one less person
- that can talk to us, and you don't want to 21
- hear what we have to say; we definitely want 22
- 23 to hear what you have to say. There is no
- substitute for getting the local input from 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- the people that would be affected by any
- 3 project.

1

4

7

15

16

24

1

2

- So who are we?
- 5 (Overhead presentation.)
- 6 Next, please.
 - MMS is a small agency. We were
- created in 1983, but we have a big mission.
- We brought \$11 billion to the treasury last
- year managing offshore oil and gas, mostly in 10
- the Gulf of Mexico. We also do offshore sand 11
- and gravel mining for beach nourishment.
- 13 The OCS by the way, Outer
 - Continental Shelf, federal law to start three
 - miles off the coast of Massachusetts.
 - Next.

17 In 2005, as a result of the Energy

- Policy Act, we received new authority to start 18
- programs to make areas offshore available in a
- safe and environmentally sound way for
- alternative energy, wind energy, wave, ocean 21
- current energy and maybe some day solar and 22
- 23 hydrogen energy offshore.
 - Next, please.

13

- As my name is titled, I have to two
- 3 distinguished people here, Maureen Bornholdt
- is the programmer for our alternative energy
- programs, she is the one who is in charge of
- writing the regulations that are currently in
- 7 draft form, that is almost ready to go out for
- public review. And we have Dr. Rodney Cluck,
- who is the Cape Wind Project manager. And
- Rodney is going to come up and describe the
- 10
- 11 project for you in just a moment.
- 12 Next, please.
- 13 The purpose of the EIS process is
- 14 exactly why we are here; we want a full and
- fair discussion. We want to involve the 15
- public, and to inform the decisionmakers. The
- EIS is not the decision document. It feeds
- information to the decisionmaker, in this case 18
- 19 Secretary of the Interior, on the
- 20 environmental impacts of any issue project.
- And many projects do get the go-ahead with 21
- appropriate mitigation, and that involves 22
- reasonable alternatives, and monitoring for 23
- impacts.

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

Next please.

1

3

4

5

11

1

So we are looking for your comments on your issues of concern, maybe talking about some measures that could help; how to monitor

- 6 impacts, and anything we missed in the EIS.
- 7 Maybe there are data sets, studies we don't
- 8 know about, new developments, the ways other
- 9 countries are doing it. We have been trying
- 10 to get that information as much as we can, but

we are here to, for you to help us with this.

Next I just want to say a couple of things about beyond the EIS, now if any

14 project is approved, because, if the EIS finds

15 no significant impact and the project does get

16 approved, MMS would then be heavily involved

- Later the state of the state

17 in determining the rentals for the project so

18 that the American public would receive fair

19 value, decommissioning, getting a surety bond

20 to make sure that when the project has

21 exceeded its useful lifetime, that it is

22 removed, and the American taxpayer does not

23 foot the bill for that, revenue sharing with

24 states. I think the law specifies 27 percent

.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 in this case. And most importantly, ensuring

3 human safety and environmental safety in

4 anything that's done off shore.

5 We realize it's a dangerous

6 environment out there, it's a corrosive

7 environment, and we do our best to work with

8 the industries involved to have correct

9 standards for construction, operations,

10 maintenance, safety, environmental protection.

11 For example, if the project gets

past the EIS stage, when the plan came into

13 operation, there would be put in detail the

14 subject of oil spills. There would be a

detailed oil spill response plan, which would

16 include the type of, you know, the chemical

17 characteristics of anything that is stored out

18 there, the likely pathway, the likelihood of a

19 spill to occur, the likely path of where the

20 oil would flow in the ocean, and there would

21 be a response plan. We work hand in hand with

22 the Coast Guard on setting up contingency

23 plans for such things.

Next, also, beyond the EIS, there

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- are many plans that, if a project were to be
- 3 approved, must be submitted. Detailed plan on
- 4 the site, where it's going to be built, how
- 5 it's going to be built, including
- 6 consultations with other agencies that are
- 7 responsible for endangered species, for
- 8 example, marine mammals, birds, another plan
- 9 for facility operations, what goes on out
- 10 there day-to-day. We have an inspection
- 11 force. We will have periodic reporting, and I
- 12 already mentioned decommissioning.

So MMS knows how to do ocean

14 regulations. We have been doing it over 20

15 years. We're good at it. We have an

16 incredibly good, safety record. The industry

17 does, I should say, offshore oil and gas, and

18 we are proud of that and we are going to keep

19 that in this type of operation.

20 Next.

21 So you have until April 21st; we

22 were happy to extend it. We realize that the

23 document is really voluminous. And you can

24 submit here tonight orally or verbally or

17

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

written, or through the Internet, at that

3 address, or through regular mail. Regardless

4 of how you submit your comments, each comment

5 receives equal weight, and it will be passed

6 out onto the decisionmaker.

7 So thank you very much. I am going

to have Rodney come up and talk about the

9 project.

10

14

17

1

Rodney?

11 MR. CLUCK: Thanks, Bob. Hello and

12 welcome. I am Rodney Cluck, the Cape Wind

13 Project manager.

The Cape Wind Project, I'm going to

5 give you a description of this, and go through

16 this, the impacts and some of the mitigation.

The project description, it's a

18 468-megawatt project. It's located in

19 Horseshoe Shoal in Nantucket Sound. I

20 apologize for the graphics and this map isn't

21 that great, but approximately, approximately

22 six miles from Cape Cod, nine miles from

23 Martha's Vineyard, and 13 miles from Nantucket

24 Island.

2 Next.

1

3 130 turbines with an electric service platform that's 100 by 200 feet, and at the highest point it's 440 feet above the 5 6 water. It's spread over 25 square miles. 16

to 18 foot diameter of monopiles. 33 kilovolt

inner-array cables running from each monopile, 8

and two 115 kilovolt cables running into

Yarmouth to provide power into the New England 10 11

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1

12 Next.

13 This is the area that is coming 14 through Lewis Bay where the cable would come through into Yarmouth. 15

In order to do a project like this, and through the National Environmental Policy Act process, and to do an Environmental Impact Study, you look at various alternatives, alternatives to the proposed action that the agency is evaluating. And to do this we set up various screening criteria. And these are

24 with.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

the various screening criteria we came up

We looked at wave height; we looked 2 at water depth. In putting a project like 3

this out there we looked to substrate or

seabeds, rocks, things that are really hard to 5

put a cable in, if you have rocks everywhere.

We looked at the transmission line distance, 7

which, also, the greater the transmission line 8

distance, the greater impact on the benthos 9

and the benthos ecology on the bottom of the 10

11 ocean, minimum wind speed, the technology

12 that's currently available. And we did

13 limited economic analysis to compare 14 alternatives to the proposed action.

15 Next.

16 And this is what we came up with.

17 In the green here, if you can see,

is the proposed action at the location of 18

19 Horseshoe Shoals. 20

21

23

We also came up with another reasonable alternative which was a smaller 22 alternative with 65 wind turbine generators rather than 130 in the same location.

We then went and looked at a phase 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

20

21

development which is over here at this inset

in the far corner. Phase development would be

Phase 1, you put in 65 wind turbine

generators. You would then monitor the

impacts of those environmental, social,

navigation effects and continue on. Dependent

on the impacts of those, you would put in the

second 65 or not.

We also looked at a condensed 10 array, which essentially just means that 11 instead of the 25 square miles, we would have 12

13 a smaller footprint.

14 We also found these: Monomoy Shoals alternatives up in blue. We looked at 15 this site as an alternative, and south of 16

Tuckernuck Island down here, which actually, I

think is orange but looks somewhat yellow this 18

19 evening. So we looked at that.

20 And during the national 21 Environmental Policy Act, the EIS is, there is always a no action alternative, which means 22

23 that the federal government would take no

24 action whatsoever.

19

18

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

Next.

2

3 In order to determine impacts from a, from any type of project, you have to find

out what those factors are which are going to

produce those impacts. So we went through a

7 host of all the possible factors we could come

up with that might produce impacts, and these

are just -- I'm just going to give you an

example here, because there are way too many 10

11 to go through. I just want to give you an

12 example so you could have an idea. And we

13 always look at projects under our authority

at, under the Outer Continental Shelf Lands

15 Act we always look at the construction of the project through the operations and the

17 decommission. It's a broad authority. So I

will always be talking in these phases of 18

development. 19

20 During construction, for example, a routine impact-producing factor would be noise 21 and vibration from monopile installation. 22

23 When you put the thing in, you pound the monopiles down, you are going to have noise

2 and vibration; we know that. A non-routine is

- 3 if in the process of doing that you had a
- 4 vessel that had an oil spill; that would be
- non-routine, but still have impacts. 5

6 An example from the operation. If

- 7 the monopiles were up and operating, we know
- 8 there would be scour, scour on the monopiles
- coming through. But a non-routine
- impact-producing factor during operation would 10
 - be if the monopile actually fell over and

collapsed. 12

11

1

13 During a decommissioning a routine

14 impact-producing factor would be seabed

clearance. We would require an applicant, 15

after they are up and in operation, during a 16

17 decommissioning, to clear out everything that

18 they put down and remove it all. During that

19 process of seabed site clearance, if two

20 vessels happen to run into each other, that

would be a non-routine impact-producing

factor. 22

21

1

23 Next so we took those factors, and

24 then we came up with these impact levels. And

23

22

1

7

12

13

1

10

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 you'll see this through the Draft
- 3 Environmental Impact Statement, how far every
- 4 different resource area, whether that is
- 5 fisheries, birds, air quality, whatever, we
- 6 were using these kinds of impact levels, and
- 7 negligible means there is no measure.
- Negligible impact means if there is a minor 8
- impact the resource will recover completely.
- 10 If it's moderate, the resource will recover,
- 11 but we have to employ some type of mitigation.
- 12 Mitigation is essential for recovery. If it's
- 13 major, even with mitigation, the resource
- 14 would not recover. So I want to tell you what
- 15 our findings are.

16 Next.

17

18

Most of the impacts we found were negligible or minor. I won't go through all

those. The moderate impacts must have 19

20 mitigation, like I just said, so these factors

here, we have to work with state, federal and 21

general agencies, local people, to develop 22

further mitigation. 23

We have some in the Draft 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

Environmental Impact Study; we will continue

to develop these. These are avifauna, mainly

the seabirds. During construction phase and

during the operation phase we find there to be

moderate impacts on birds.

Fisheries we find moderate impacts.

So we are going to have to develop further

mitigation during construction. We know there

10 could be some impact on larvae and eggs during 11

construction.

Marine mammals, we know there are going to be moderate impacts during

construction and operations, both.

15 Visual impacts, you will be able to

see the wind farm. I just told you how far it 16

would be offshore. You will be able to see those. We also saw major impacts if you are 18

19 right up next to one of these 440-foot

20

structures, that is going to be a visual major 21 impact.

Competing uses of the sea. It's 22

out there and the sound, during operation, the 23

Figawi race may need to change the course

25 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

because there could be problems with the race,

and there may be avoidance needed. And with

vessel traffic, during operations, for sailing

inside the wind power, especially during time

of the fog, there could be moderate effects.

So there would be certain types of mitigation,

whether it's lighting or other types of things

to help with safety.

Next, so with that said, the time

11 line here of, that Bob mentioned earlier we

12 have extended the comments period to April

13 1st, and we really want to hear from you, hear

your comments on this. There are public

15 hearings this week, as you know. We are

16 projecting the Final Environmental Impact

17 Statement to be done this fall, and that would

be followed by Record of Decision. As a rule 18

19 of thumb, usually a Record of Decision would

20 fall approximately 30 days or so after a Final

21 Environmental Impact Statement. I look

forward to listening to all your comments 22

tonight. And once again, I thank you for 23

coming and that's it.

2 Here you go. Thank you.

1

3 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much,

Rodney. So I think we are ready to begin,

- 5 and we would like to start with the elected
- officials, and we will start with the 6
- selectmen who have signed up to speak. And so
- what I would like to do is once again, we will 8
- have the even numbers here and odd numbers
- here (indication). So what I would like to do 10
- is have Roger Waite, if you would come over on 11
- this side, and if we could have Margaret Serpa
- 13 come over on this side (indication). Tristan
- 14 Israel on the left-hand side. Warren Doty on
- this side, and then what we will do is move 15
- and get two of the commissioners. So let's 16
- 17 have Susan Shea over on this side, and Number
- 7 is Richard Toole, and as soon as they have 18
- spoken, what we will do is have the rest of 19
- the officials come up also. So there are 20
- seats here you could sit in so you don't have 21
- to stand a long time. 22

23 So we would like to start, so would 24 you begin?

27

26

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

MR. WAITE: My name is Roger Waite. 2

I am a selectman in the Town of Oak Bluffs, 3

and also a county commissioner, a Dukes County

commissioner. 5

1

4

6 I will speak very briefly tonight,

because it's going to be a long night. I

support wind power and other alternative 8

- energy sources, but I oppose the proposed Cape 9
- Wind plan for Nantucket Sound, because of its 10
- 11 possible detriments to the environment, the
- 12 economy, and public safety. Thank you.
- 13 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 14 (Applause.)

15 MS. SERPA: I'm Margaret Serpa,

16 selectman in the Town of Edgartown. Our board

voted on March 10th to present this as their 17

statement. 18

19

20

It is time to turn this discussion away from a referendum on wind-generated

- electrical power. No one is opposed to 21
- renewable energy; that is not the issue. The 22
- 23 issue is the sensible siting of our renewable
- 24 energy sources. We would not erect a tower

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- hundreds of feet tall in the middle of
- Edgartown, not because we are opposed to wind
- generation, but because there are any number
- of better places to use, without destroying
- the beauty of our town. Edgartown's presently
- working on a project to bury the electric
- lines in town to enhance the beauty of our
- downtown.

1

10 Compromising the natural beauty

that is enjoyed regionally, by sighting wind 11

turbines at Horseshoe Shoal is a senseless act

of destructiveness. The Town of Edgartown is 13

presently working on several renewable energy

projects which we feel are much more

environmentally sensible, and the impact will 16

have greater expandability and be of more use

to our town and the many towns that comprise 18

our region. 19

20 We are working with federal, state 21 and local agencies, as well as the University

of Massachusetts and our neighboring island of 22

23 Nantucket to site a demonstration titled

24 energy project in Muskeget Channel, as well as

29

28

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- looking at siting wind turbines in an area
- between Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard that
- would be able to harness much more wind energy
- than the Horseshoe Shoals project, with none
- of the negative environmental issues that are
- 7 plaguing Cape Wind.

It is our belief that responsible 8

ocean zoning that is being presently pursued

by Congressman Delahunt, Edgartown, the Island 10

11 of Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket, as well as

12 Cape Cod, will be able one day to generate

13 enough electricity to power our region and

beyond and put to rest the contentious issues

15 that are derailing our common goals of

reducing our use of oil, and moving toward a

17 more environmentally-responsible way of

living. 18

19 Please don't sacrifice our

environment when there are much better 20

alternatives on the table. The Cape Wind 21

Project cannot claim the mantle of green when 22

they are so clearly sacrificing one leg of the 23

stool of environmental responsibility. No one

2 who is truly concerned with the betterment of

- 3 our environment would propose such an
- 4 environmentally-flawed project. And certainly
- 5 those who are entrusted with the protection of
- 6 our environment should not be sacrificing any
- 7 of it, when we have great alternatives readily
- 8 at hand.

1

- 9 Thank you.
- 10 (Applause.)
- MR. MOORE: Thank you, Margaret.
- 12 MR. ISRAEL: I'm Tristan Israel,
- 13 I'm a county commissioner and selectman from
- 14 the Town of Tisbury. I appreciate you folks
- 15 coming here today.
- 16 I know you have a difficult task.
- 17 This has been a difficult issue for many
- 18 people, including myself. There are advocates
- 19 on the island who are fierce advocates for
- 20 alternative energy, whom I respect enormously.
- 21 I feel, I know, a little guilty at times,
- 22 maybe in expressing the opinions that I am
- 23 going to express, but I am opposed to this
- 24 project primarily for two reasons. Number

31

30

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 one, its scope, the size of the project, and
- 3 the location, and the impact on the wildlife,
- 4 and in particular the spawning fish, and the
- 5 fisheries.

1

- 6 We have a fishing industry that is
- 7 back on its heels. That it has been, you
- 8 know, decimated for a variety of reasons, over
- 9 fishing regulations, and it's very difficult,
- 10 especially for the local guys, to go out and
- 11 make a living. And I am very concerned that
- 12 130 pads put on the bottom of a prime spawning
- 13 area, I just am not convinced, and it does say
- 14 there will be some impacts, and I am very
- 15 concerned about this because we have --
- 16 there's so little left for our local fishing
- 17 industry at this point in time. I am
- 18 concerned about the effects on the birds and
- 19 the mammals, but fish is my first concern.
- 20 And there are other areas, even in
- 21 the presentation that was done by the
- 22 gentleman explaining the project, there are
- 23 other areas that are more desirable. The Town
- 24 of Tisbury wrote a letter to the Town of

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 Edgartown, supporting their efforts in a more
- modest effort with Nantucket, and working with
- 4 other towns around the island. And I think
- 5 that if smaller, you know, if smaller areas
- 6 that would have less of an impact, were
- 7 identified, and energy could be developed that
- 8 would come directly to benefit, and I would
- weath come all cotty to bottom, and I would
- 9 say the same for the people on the Cape, that
- 10 would directly benefit the people of Martha's
- 11 Vineyard, this is a large project, and yes it
- 12 will benefit the -- the energy generated will
- 13 benefit the country as a whole, but it is
- 14 going into this enormous national energy grid.
- 15 And again, I would maintain that more modest
- 16 projects in less intensive locations would
- 17 make sense. But this project, again, I think
- 18 is going to be very detrimental to the fishing
- 19 industry, and I hope you would consider those
- 20 men and women who have to go out there and
- 21 make a living fishing.
- Thank you.
- 23 (Applause.)

1

15

18

21

24 MR. MOORE: Our next speaker is

33

32

- Richard Toole. Would you come over here. And
- 3 Jim Powell would come over here, and Alan
- 4 Wilson would come over on this side. Take a
- 5 chair here so that you will be ready to speak.
- 6 MR. DOTY: My name is Warren Doty.
- 7 I am chairman of the Board of Selectman in the
- 8 Town of Chilmark.
- 9 I am very interested in what
- 10 Tristan Israel just spoke about in terms of
- 11 fisheries. I know there are a lot of
- 12 fishermen here in the room tonight, and for a
- 13 lot of us that is a main focus of this
- 14 Environmental Impact Study.
 - I have written a short piece.
- 16 Your Environmental Impact Study
- 17 that you have issued does not accurately
 - describe the impact that the Cape Wind Project
- 19 will have on commercial fishing in the waters
- 20 around Martha's Vineyard.
 - The impact will be significant, and
- 22 it will be negative. The fisheries resource
- 23 on Horseshoe Shoal will be disrupted and
- 24 injured by this industrial development.

2 The Town of Chilmark has made a

3 huge commitment to the preservation of our

- small boat, locally owned, sustainable
- 5 commercial fishery. We have learned that to
- 6 preserve our fishing fleet, the first thing we
 - ' have to do is to preserve our natural
- 8 resources, and the very base of our fishing
- 9 resource is the benthic environment in our
- 10 coastal ponds and in Nantucket and Vineyard

Sounds.

11

1

17

1

The most important section of that

13 benthic environment is the few inches of

- 14 sediment at the point where the water meets
- 15 the bottom. This is where eelgrass, aquatic
- 16 plants, plankton, zooplankton, sea worms,
- 17 shellfish, crabs, etc. grow and form the base
- 18 of our food chain. It's the bottom of the
- 19 sound that is the building block of a food
- 20 chain that forms our natural resource.

Digging this bottom to lay miles and miles of cable will kill millions of small

- and miles of cable will kill millions of smaaquatic creatures. The sediment will be
- 24 dispersed into the tide and drift and alter

35

34

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 the benthic environment. Digging to plant
- 3 130 huge machines will be extraordinarily
- 4 disruptive. All this industrial activity will
- 5 negate the painstaking steps we have been
- 6 taking on Martha's Vineyard to preserve and
- 7 restore our fishing resource.

8 That is our written statement and I

- 9 am sure you are going to hear quite a bit from
- 10 the fishermen who will be speaking. A lot of
- 11 your Environmental Impact Statement misses the
- 12 activity that Martha's Vineyard fishermen have
- 13 put into this area. I'm not sure where you
- 14 got your catch reports, but we all know of
- 15 millions and millions of pounds of conchs that
- 16 have come off of this area.
 - We know of hundreds of thousands of
- 18 pounds of squid and other fish that have been
- 19 harvested from Horseshoe Shoals. And I think
- 20 somehow on your Environmental Impact Statement
- 21 that is not taken into account. I think you
- 22 should give more credit to the State of
- 23 Massachusetts catch reports, so that you could
- 24 get more accurate figures for what fishing

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 activity has taken place here.

3 But as Tristan Israel said before

- 4 me, we have struggled to find new ways to
- 5 benefit our fishing industry. We have
- 6 outlawed boats over seventy-two feet on
- 7 Horseshoe Shoal. We have outlawed lake
- 8 fishing on Horseshoe Shoal. We have taken
- 9 great efforts to preserve this area, and your
- 10 Environmental Impact Statement doesn't include
- 11 the kinds of things that we have tried to do
- 12 to protect this area. And in saying that it's
- 13 just going to have a moderate impact, it's
- 14 hard to believe that when we disrupt the
- 15 bottom through power jetting to lay cable,
- 16 that is not going to influence all of the
- 17 creatures that are living there today. Thank
- 18 you.
- 19 (Applause.)
- MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 21 And I apologize for mispronouncing your last
- 22 name, next speaker.

23 Excuse me, if you are handling the

24 microphone back there on the sound, would you

37

- 2 keep my sound up, rather than turning it down?
- 3 Thank you.
- 4 MS. SHEA: Hello. My name is Susan
- 5 Shea. I am with the Martha's Vineyard
- 6 Commission, and I am speaking for myself
- 7 really for today.
- 8 Thank you for coming and this is,
- 9 and listening to us, I have lived on Martha's
- 10 Vineyard for the last 50 years. Yes, I am
- 11 that old. There are so many changes that I
- 12 have seen, hardly any that have been of much,
- 13 of any good. I'm also a member of the
- 14 Martha's Vineyard Commission appointed by the
- 15 selectmen of Aquinnah.
- 16 I truly believe that I represent
- 17 the island as a whole. We must stop Cape Wind
- 18 and protect Horseshoe Shoals. The men and
- 19 women who have fished these waters for
- 20 generations will no longer be able to make
- 21 their livelihood there. No fishermen will
- 22 ever be able to fish there. The water's
- 23 bottom will be scraped clean. All the
- 24 organisms and live animals will be destroyed.

- 2 These will not relocate and thrive in any new
- 3 area.

1

1

- 4 The seabirds and migrating
- 5 songbirds that use this area to migrate will
- 6 not know these turbines are there, especially
- 7 if they are in fog, and that is prevalent in
- 8 these waters, and many beautiful birds will
- 9 die. Any island fisherman will -- one island
- 10 fisherman in particular, told me that one day
- 11 there were migrating birds going through this
- 12 area when he was out there. One landed on his
- 13 boat. It was a pure orange bird, a little
- 14 tiny bird no bigger than a goldfish. He has
- 15 been a member of Field's Neck Wildlife
- 16 Sanctuary, which is part of Mass. Audubon. He
- 17 had never seen this bird before in his life.
- 18 He probably never would have. Those things
- 19 happen out there that we never see, and we
- 20 must take that into consideration.
- 21 We will affect everything in one
- 22 way or the other. When it comes to its effect
- 23 on the scenery, tourism on the Vineyard, we
- 24 will be incredibly hurt. Tourists don't want

39

38

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 to come here to see turbines; people don't
- 3 want to move here because our taxes will be
- 4 even worse than they already are now.
- 5 We will be paying more taxes to pay
- 6 for electrical plant upgrades, and for all the
- 7 hidden costs, that we haven't even been told
- 8 about. Families will have to move off the
- 9 Island, and the Island way of life will be
- 10 gone. Everything trickles down.
- 11 If Cape Wind does not succeed, what
- 12 happens to all that metal out there? The
- 13 fishing will still be gone. How many hundreds
- 14 of years do you think it will take to come
- 15 back anywhere near normal? What promises do
- 16 we get from Cape Wind to reimburse us for our
- 17 tax dollars spent?
- There are many, many more questions
- 19 that I am sure that others will be asking
- 20 tonight. This is just not the right spot to
- 21 put it. There are many more areas to put it,
- 22 but not at Horseshoe Shoals.
- Thank you.
- 24 (Applause.)

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 3 The next speaker?
 - AUDIENCE MEMBER: Here?
- 5 MR. MOORE: Doesn't make a
- 6 difference.

1

4

7

- MR. TOOLE: Good evening. My name
- 8 is Richard Toole. I'm also an elected member
- 9 of the Martha's Vineyard Commission and a
- 10 former board member of the Vineyard Energy
- 11 Project. I will be speaking tonight for
- 12 myself and my family.
- 13 I appreciate this opportunity to
- 14 express my support for the Cape Wind Project
- 15 and the adequacy of the Draft Environmental
- 16 Impact Statement. I have been a resident of
- 17 Martha's Vineyard for 35 years, and have
- 18 witnessed many changes which all contributed
- 19 to a greater need for electricity and energy
- 20 from other sources.
- 21 Increased energy demands come from
- 22 many of our buildings, with ever larger
- 23 footprints filled with new electronic gizmos.
- 24 Most of these buildings require multiple

41

40

- 2 vehicles and the necessary fuels to service
- 3 them.
- 4 Many of us have made the choice,
- most unconsciously, to live in such an energy
- 6 intensive lifestyle. Unfortunately, due to an
- 7 increasing supply of and increasing demand for
- 8 fossil fuels, and the negative environmental
- 9 impact of burning these fuels, we could no
- 10 longer afford our energy- intensive lifestyle.
- 11 In my mind, the Cape Wind Project
- 2 when it was first proposed over six years ago,
- 13 was a much needed wake-up call. An
 - opportunity to see how we live and how we
- impacted a larger community and maybe even the
- 16 rest of the world. Could we live differently;
- 17 reduce our energy footprint, and perhaps
- 18 diminish the need for new electricity
- 19 generation.
- 20 During those six years, for most of
- 21 us that has not happened. We are in crisis
- 22 now. Electricity supplies are inadequate;
- 23 rates are rising and carbon emissions are
- 24 finally being recognized as a major

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 contributor for global warming. We need to

3 make some changes. Some are easy and others

are not. We need to act.

5 Cape Wind should be a part of the

6 solution. Since we have decided we need more

electricity, not less, we should no longer

8 foul our air in the process. Even when Cape

Wind is approved, we are going to have to make

10 a lot of changes if we want to leave a livable

11 planet for our grandchildren. We don't have

the luxury of waiting for the perfect solution

13 to arrive.

14

21

22

23

24

1

6

10

11

17

1

Cape Wind has the potential to

15 supply us with clean, reliable and abundant

16 electricity in a world of escalating energy

17 prices. Cape Wind will reduce our need for

18 burning fossil fuels, reducing carbon

19 emissions, and reducing our ever-increasing

20 need to import energy from the many countries

from around the world.

Renewable energy, besides being

clean, could also provide local jobs, keeping more of the money in our communities, leaning

43

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 toward strengthening of the dollar. Making

3 our country stronger and safer reduces

4 security costs.

5 As a Martha's Vineyard

commissioner, I have participated in the

7 evaluation of many projects. With each one

8 the decision comes down to the benefits versus

9 the detriments.

If I could vote on Cape Wind, I

feel I have enough information to determine

12 the benefits do outweigh the detriments, and

13 the Cape Wind Project should be approved.

14 Thank you.

15 (Applause.)

MR. MOORE: Do we have Jim Powell?

MR. POWELL: Thank you.

18 Hi, I'm Jim Powell. I'm a member

19 of the Martha's Vineyard Commission, and a

20 member of the Massachusetts State Work Force

21 Investment Board. It's nice to see you here,

22 Dr. Cluck, Miss Bornholdt and Mr. LaBelle.

23 Most people come to Martha's Vineyard in the

24 summertime to enjoy our beautiful environment,

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

our beaches and seafood. They don't come here

3 for a hamburger. And you won't find a

4 McDonald's here.

1

13

1

5 Though everyone agrees with a

priority of making domestic renewable energy

7 production a reality, but it needs to be

8 accomplished by thoughtful integrity for its

9 citizens, our communities and our environment.

10 The public welfare is the number one priority

11 of government to safeguard, especially of

12 public lands.

Careful analysis and consideration

14 of the benefits and detriments of any private

15 enterprise upon public lands is why the

16 Martha's Vineyard Commission, the Cape Cod

17 Commission and its counterpart on Nantucket

18 were created, to protect our resources for

19 future generations. Therefore, in light of

20 the current proposal for the MMS, it behooves

21 all persons to truly analyze all the facts

22 before them, with regards to the first of its

23 kind, largest in the United States, offshore

24 wind power- generated project.

45

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 First of all, the area under

3 consideration is federally controlled. A

4 private developer proposing to place any

5 enterprise on Horseshoe Shoals would benefit

6 from multibillion dollar tax breaks at the

7 expense of taxpayers who are indeed partners

8 in this project.

9 It will, in effect, be a private

10 taking of public lands, indeed a national

1 treasure for which millions all over the world

12 have come to visit as our national treasure.

13 It is uncertain if the current fish, water

4 fowl and sea life which spawn and thrive in

15 Horseshoe Shoals would ever recover if the

16 130-foot-high wind turbines are ever actually

17 placed in that location.

18 And as a member of the State Work

19 Force Investment Board, I'm very concerned

20 about the replacement of jobs in the fishing

21 industry by placing a new industry in what is

22 a wrong place, where there are other proposed

23 locations that all can work together for

environmental, economic and aesthetic national

2 treasure interests.

1

3 I would like to see all these

4 things work together, and I would even like to

- 5 see more than 130 windmills put out there,
- 6 there is no dispute about that. And the areas
- 7 Tuckernuck, Muskeget, Buzzards Bay and others
- 8 were included in some of the original
- 9 proposals. There is another corporation which
- 10 has just offered a proposal to be looked at
- 11 just about 23 miles off the coast of Martha's
- 12 Vineyard, so why not locate the Cape Wind
- 13 Project and other projects outside of
- 14 Horseshoe Shoals?

15 Offshore wind-generated development

16 holds great promise for revitalizing a region

17 with new, clean industry and potential jobs.

18 Let's do it right the first time.

19 Thank you very much.

20 (Applause.)

21 MR. MOORE: Thank you.

22 Can we also have Alan Wilson come

23 up over on this side? Roger Becker come up

24 over on this side. And Tom Osmers come over

47

46

1

2

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 on this side.

1

14

Thank you. Thank you for waiting.

4 MR. CABANA: My name is Peter

5 Cabana. I am on the Cape Light Compact and

6 the Martha's Vineyard Commission. I am chair

- of the Martha's Vineyard Commission Energy
- 8 Subcommittee. I am on the town of Tisbury's
- 9 Energy Committee, currently collecting wind
- 10 speed data for possibly generating electricity
- 11 for the Town of Tisbury.

The comments I am about to give are

13 mine personally and do not reflect those of

either of these public agencies. I am a civil

15 engineer who spent his entire professional

- 16 career developing large energy projects,
- 17 including coal, oil and nuclear power
- 18 facilities in the United States and worldwide.
- 19 I speak as an expert who knows what goes into
- 20 the cost of generating electricity. I support
- 21 and advocate generating electricity with
- 22 renewable fuels, with a priority on utilizing
- 23 the most cost-effective renewable fuel,
- 24 offshore wind.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

There is a fuel charge, hidden, in

3 the electricity bill of Cape and Vineyard

4 residents. It's difficult to locate, because

- 5 it is included in the electrical power
- 6 generation portion of the bill. Currently the
- 7 residents of the Cape and Martha's Vineyard
- 8 pay 19.9 cents per kilowatt hour for
- 9 electricity. 11.1 cents of this is for
- 10 generating electricity and the remainder for
- 11 everything else. Sixty percent of the 11.1
- 12 cent generation charge, 6.6 cents goes to
- 13 purchasing coal, oil, and natural gas which
- 14 are consumed in generating 75 percent of our
- 15 electricity.

16

1

This charge will always be there

7 when fossil fuels are burned. This fuel

18 charge will increase as the pollutants

19 currently being released are controlled.

20 There are over 10,000 generators in the United

21 States that use coal, oil and natural gas as

22 their energy source.

23 Mercury is released when coal and

24 oil are burned, and its release is currently

49

48

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 not controlled. This year an appeals court
- 3 ruled that EPA must regulate mercury. Carbon
- 4 dioxide is released when coal, oil and natural
- 5 gas are burned, and its release is also not
- 6 controlled. Last year, the Supreme Court
- 7 ruled that carbon dioxide is a pollutant, and
- 8 charged the EPA with regulating it.

9 When electrical utilities comply

10 with controlling mercury and carbon dioxide,

11 the 6.6 cent hidden fuel charge will increase

12 and the 11.1 cent electricity generation

12 and the 11.1 cent electricity general

13 charge will also increase.

14 There never will be a fuel charge

15 or an additional surcharge for controlling

16 mercury and carbon dioxide when the offshore

winds at Horseshoe Shoal are used to generate

electricity.

17

18

19

Two independent experts, Dr.

20 Jonathan Haughton, who taught courses in

21 cost-benefit analysis at Harvard and Suffolk

- 22 University, and
- 23 Dr. James Manwell, renowned energy expert in
- 24 charge of UMass Renewable Energy Research

This is less than the 11.1 cent charge that 5

6 the Cape and Martha's Vineyard residents 7

currently pay.

8 Thank you. 9 (Applause.)

MR. MOORE: Thank you very much. 10

11 Next speaker?

MR. OSMERS: Thank you. My name is 12 Tom Osmers, and I am the Shellfish Warden for

13 14 the Town of West Tisbury. I'm also a herring

warden, which means the keeper and protector 15

of the anadromous fishes in the Commonwealth 16

of Massachusetts. I am also on the board of 17

directors of the Martha's Vineyard Shellfish 18

Group, which is a community supported by all 19

six towns on the island, which is an 20

indication of the importance of fisheries to 21

our community. 22

1

7

11

23 In addition, I'm also the 24 representatives of the six towns in the island

1

12

13

17

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

and a member of the Nation of the Aquinnah 2

Wampanoag, and representative to the New 3

England Fisherman Council, and author of 4

Sustainable Fisheries, and manager of the 5

Vineyard Tribal Sector, for ground which is 6

presently under the National Marine Service.

I want to take this opportunity to 8

thank you people for coming here in protest, 9

and I wish to protest this industrial 10

development on the waters of Horseshoe Shoals.

12 Now, this area of Horseshoe Shoals

13 is a unique ecosystem in its own right, and

14 that, our fishing community here depends on

15 for over 50 percent of its lands for the

16 various fishes, including but not limited to

17 the squid, the fluke, the striped bass, the

black sea bass, the scup, the species of 18

particular concern, the winter flounder, and 19

20 also for the herring, both the river herring

and the blueback, Alosa aestivalis and 21

pseudoharengus Alosa, which are both in 22

23 moratorium at the present time.

24 This development will severely and

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

negatively impact the small boat fishery here

on the island. The largest landing of our

trap fishery is for the conch, the smooth and

channel welks, where over two or three million

pounds of conchs are annually landed from this

area by vessels from all ports, Edgartown, Oak

8 Bluffs, Tisbury and Menemsha.

9 I think because of the length of

10 the hearing, you people, there is a good

chance you will spend the night here. I hope 11

you will take an opportunity to drive around

13 to the different harbors and take a look at

the vessels, look at the shipyard. And most

of the boats you will see, 30- to 40-foot

boats represent jobs for captains, for a 16

livelihood for their families, a job for the

crew. There is a lot of fishing that happens 18

here on this island and Horseshoe Shoal has 19

20 been a central part of it for years and years.

21 I see under your document, the EIS, the Ocean Act of '05, that you consider this 22

23 an offshore shelf development. In fact, it's

24

a little slip of federal water that exists

53

52

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

beyond the bounds of state water, but the

3 fisheries prosecuted in that area under the

authority of Marine Fisheries in the State of

Massachusetts. You need a coastal access 5

permit to access those grounds.

7 So in some ways you're calling it

an offshore project, but in fact it's really 8

something close to our heart. It's an inshore

area that is accessed by most of the vessels 10

11

that fish from the waters here on the island.

I strongly urge that you consider

land-based alternatives, less intrusive to

the environment. Something like, perhaps like

15 Otis Air Force Base or maybe even in the

16 median strip on Rte. 6 over there. Anyplace.

(Applause.)

MR. OSMERS: But it will have a 18

19 negative impact on your lives as fishermen,

the quality of our lives. 20

21 Many days on Horseshoe Shoals it's

foggy; you turn the radio on. There's going 22

23 to be a slew of targets. On the mile and a

half wings you are going to have 30 targets in

1

2

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 a two-knot tide, running sideways.

3 I really think this in many ways

constitutes a taking from us, and that we are

- 5 a prime user of Horseshoe Shoals, and to have
- 6 our grounds occupied by an industrial
- o our grounds occupied by air industrial
- development constitutes a taking and we are
- 8 entitled, not only to mitigation, but failing
- 9 to get mitigation we will pursue whatever
- 10 course is necessary, in court, to get some
- 11 kind of protection from the negative impacts
- 12 of this development.
- 13 Thank you.
- 14 (Applause.)
- MR. MOORE: Hold your applause,
- 16 please.

1

4

- 17 Yes, sir?
- 18 MR. WILSON: I'm Alan Wilson. I'm
- 19 on the Town Planning Board. I have been on
- 20 the planning board for 11 years. I have been
- 21 twice chairman.
- 22 We have very good zoning bylaws in
- 23 Edgartown. And two of the things that I find
- 24 offensive here is, most of the coastal area of

55

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 Edgartown is in what we call a DCPC, which is
- 3 a District of Critical Planning Concern, and
- 4 we are very concerned about what happens in
- 5 that area.

1

- 6 And one major thing that we are
- concerned about is our views and vistas, and I
- 8 think this is an effect on our views and
- 9 vistas, because we're going to have lights out
- 10 there, we are going to have the towers and
- 11 everybody in the coastal areas are going to
- 12 see these wind towers. I think this should
- 13 come to the Edgartown Planning Board and
- 14 probably the Martha's Vineyard Commission for
- 15 review. It's one that was snuck by us.
- The other bylaw we have is we
- 17 regulate wind towers in Edgartown. It's in
- 18 your zoning bylaws, and yet this is in our
- 19 area, I believe. I think we should be
- 20 reviewing this. Also, I would like to also
- 21 speak -- my past career was of an engineer
- 22 with IBM, and I can assure you there is going
- 23 to be some EMF, electronic magnetic field
- 24 problems, with these towers.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

We constantly have these problems,

- even with computers, as I grew up through the
- company. But I have taken it upon myself to
- 5 check out some other wind towers and I have
- 6 gone to Block Island and they, at one point,
- 7 put up one wind tower that was enough
- 8 electricity to supply the entire island of
- 9 Block Island, to be totally independent. And
- 10 lo and behold, the EMF, the electromagnetic
- 11 field, screwed up their entire television
- 12 protection. They had to provide cable TV to
- 13 all the people on the island.
- 14 There were also four private wind
- 5 towers there, which also affected television
- 16 reception, noises and I believe, I'm not an
- 17 environmentalist, but I certainly believe,
- 18 based on what I heard from California,
- 19 Catalina Island has had problems with sonar.
- 20 The Navy is forbidden to take their submarines
- 21 in the area because of the effects that sonar
- 22 has on fisheries and fish in that area.
- 23 And I certainly believe there are
- 24 going to be some conditions here which are

57

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 going to be electromagnetic fields, and the
- 3 effects that they have on fish, birds and
- 4 wildlife.

1

11

14

18

- 5 Thank you very much.
- 6 (Applause.)
- 7 MR. MOORE: Let me just check. I
- think this is the last elected official, but
- 9 if there are others who are elected officials,
- 10 who either need to speak now or want to speak
 - later, just let us know.
- Okay, I think we are ready to have
- 13 citizens speak.
 - Yes? Oh, great, thank you very
- 15 much.
- 16 MS. MALTAIS: Good evening. My
- 17 name is Cheryl Andrews Maltais, and I am the
 - elected chairwoman of Wampanoag tribe here in
- 19 Aquinnah.
- 20 Our tribal position is that while
- 21 we are all in favor of renewable energy, we
- 22 are not in favor of the Cape Wind Project as
- 23 located on Horseshoe Shoals. I'll be brief,
- 24 also, because I know there are many people

- wishing to speak. But essentially, what I 2
- 3 would like to start with is that the Draft
- Environmental Impact Statement, in our
- opinion, is flawed. 5

1

1

- 6 As a reservation officer for our
- tribe, I have been working on this for 7
- multiple years. We find the EIS statement or 8
- study ignores many aspects, and diminishes
- concerns expressed by us, as well as others. 10
- This is a trial experiment with no regulation 11
- in place at this time, and therefore no way to
- 13 actually measure the comments and the
- 14 regulatory aspects of a project like this.
- Additionally, there are more people 15
- that can speak more eloquently to the 16
- contemporary issues of what are going on here, 17
- but we are the original stewards of this land, 18
- and we have been able to steward this land 19
- from time immemorial. Our people have been 20
- here for thousands of years. 21
- The land on which they want to 22
- 23 place these wind turbines was once dry land
- that has been taken over by the elevated sea 24

59

58

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- levels. We are contributing in our own way to 2
- try to help with the renewable energy 3
- resource. We are trying to erect our own 4
- windmill power on tribal lands, but I also 5
- wanted to make sure that people understood 6
- that over and above the economic issues, the 7
- sustenance issues, there is a cultural aspect 8
- which seems to be dismissed, and we certainly 9
- have an area of concern. 10
- 11 We are the Wampanoag people. The
- 12 people of the first light. That even view,
- 13 vista and horizon is the quintessential aspect
- 14 to our identity, and therefore consideration
- 15 of that panoramic, and our ability to give
- 16 prayer of thanks for the day, is very
- important to us and we would appreciate your 17
- consideration. 18
- 19 Thank you.
- 20 (Applause.)
- MR. MOORE: So it's time for the 21
- 22 citizens to be able to make their public
- comments. So in order to do this, what I 23
- would like to have is Number 1. Number 2 24

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 (indication), Number 3, Number 4, Number 5,
- and Number 6 come over here, and we will begin
- the citizen participation part.
- 5 So Number 1.
- 6 MR. CAGE: Thank you. A poem
- written in support of the Cape Wind Project.
 - Change is in the wind. Save our
- Sound's greatest fear is blowing in the wind,
- and part of you we shed a tear. 10
- Change is in the wind. Save Our 11
- Sound's green energy plan? Plant a tree, buy
- a light bulb, screw it in. Wind farm energy? 13
- Not in our waters.
- 15 Change is in the wind. Save our
- Sound says, "Public waters, national treasure. 16
- People, do not bend. Shout 'Danger,' spread
- 18 fear."

8

- 19 Change is in the wind. Save Our
- Sound, "No bird's-eye view. Wind turbines out 20
- of sight, like the piping plover, the one you 21
- 22 pursue.
- 23 Change is in the wind. Save Our
- 24 Sound, "Commercial fishermen, they dive wrecks

61

60

- and shoals to no end, but those towers they
- can't navigate." 3
- Change is in the wind. Save Our 4
- Sound, "In the Steamship's goals, more cars,
- tourist and commercial spin." Then on to
- Horseshoe Shoals, the way to go. 7
- Change is in the wind. Save Our 8
- Sound screams, "Towers too tall, high price
- oil, coal emission." It could depend. Their 10
- 11 reusable coffee cup. Yes, think small.
- 12 Change is in the wind. Save Our
- 13 Sound attempts to demagog, "Towers and a
- transformer, not our friend." Better missed 14
- 15 and prejudiced in their blogs.
- 16 Change is in the wind. Save Our
- 17 Sound is not real clever, it's higher
- electrical rates in the end. Once they're 18
- 19 gone, they're gone forever.
- 20 Change is in the wind. Save Our
- Sound eight years ago, "Delay study. Blog, 21
- blog. Don't give in." NIMBYism. A private 22
- 23 beach and sailing boats.
- 24 Change is in the wind. Yes, we

62 64 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 2 can. Yes, we can. Cape Wind, yes, we can. 2 sheets leading to the rising sea level. The 3 Change is in the wind. 3 sea level rise becomes inevitable. 4 Thank you. 4 The Cape Wind Project should be 5 (Applause.) supported if for no other reason than it will 6 MR. MOORE: Number 2. 6 provide sustainable energy that can help to --7 Try it now. slow global warming. When combined with the 8 MS. DANTZIG: I'm nervous. economic trends noted below the cape, the case MR. MOORE: We're all nervous here, 9 for Cape Wind Project is simply overwhelming. 10 Do the residents of the Cape and 10 believe me. 11 MS. DANTZIG: This past week got 11 Islands have a clear idea of how they are into the paper about a farmer's organization going to heat their homes, as the prices of 12 13 that was against fair labeling of male cows 13 fossil fuels continue to go up faster than 14 using bovine growth hormones. It turns out their incomes? Some may, but most probably do that this reporter discovered that the not. What of the various non-oil and non-gas 15 16 farmer's group was sponsored by Monsanto, the propane-heating options? It is not a long 16 17 makers of the bovine growth hormone. 17 list: Wood, wood pellets, coal or electric heat pumps. For most households, heat pumps 18 I use this analogy to the Alliance 18 to Protect Nantucket Sound. Now, I feel that 19 are likely to be the most attractive options, 19 and except for the very coldest days, electric 20 it has put forth a significant amount of 20 misleading information playing to the fears of heat will outperform traditional heaters 21 21 concerned islanders, and we are concerned because they move heat rather than generate 22 22 23 23 about our island. it. 24 I'm suspicious of a group like the 24 Because the cost of electricity 63 65 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 1 farm group which has significant amount of generated by Cape Wind will not be driven ever 2 backing from the coal and petroleum 3 higher by the escalating costs of fossil 3 industries. I am very much a supporter of fuels, the wind-generated electricity will clean air, clean water, less pollutants and help hold down the increases of average 5 kilowatt hours rate of electricity for the 6 wind power. Thank you very much. Cape and Islands, making the heat pump option 7 MR. MOORE: Number 3? even more desirable. 8 8 9 MR. BASS: Good afternoon. My name 9 A key question that is on most is Chris Bass. I am a Ph.D. economist with people's minds is the following: Are crude 10 10 11 more than 25 years' experience in industry. 11 oil and natural gas prices, including propane, My wife and I are year round residents of likely to go up a little in the future, or a 13 Edgartown, and we are convinced that the Cape 13 lot more? Unfortunately, the answer is a lot 14 Wind turbine project in Nantucket Sound should 14 more.

15

16

17

15 be approved and built. 16 There are compelling environmental 17 and economic reasons why the Cape Wind Project 18 should be put in place. Do the residents of

the Cape and Islands want to see the low-lying

areas of the Cape and Islands inundated by the

sea? I expect not. However, burning fossil

22 fuels generates carbon dioxide, which directly

contributes to global warming, and global

warming inevitably melts glaciers and ice

19

20

21

23

24

undoubtedly it will go higher. All the major, 18 largest oil fields in the world are starting 19 20 to drop in their production and they are 21 getting close to collapse. 22 At this point demand destruction is 23

price of a barrel of crude. Currently it's

well above a hundred dollars a barrel, and

taking place. And this basically means that poor farmers around the world and others are

There is no natural ceiling for the

in relation to the proposed wind towers. 18 19 The -- I will be very specific. 20 The Environmental Impact Study, Table E-1 is concerned with visual resources. And your 21 earlier slide showed that there would be major 22

served the Coast Guard in Nantucket Sound and

I know the waters well and love them dearly,

and I want to address an issue of aesthetics

23 impacts. Yeah, there will be major impacts, 24 but that doesn't necessarily mean bad. For my

67

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 part, I think the wind towers are beautiful on

the basis of what I have seen on land, and at, 3

in the water in many places around the world.

And I would urge you to revise one 5

particular sentence on Page 616, third line of

the conclusions. Please change to say, "WTG's 7

on the water area beautiful," or at least 8

"relatively unobtrusive," rather than omit the 9

beauty option of what is clearly in the eye of

11 the beholder.

15

16 17

1

2

4

6

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

Now, one reason that for me to say "beauty" is in an appropriate word to use for a renewable energy project like this, is because of, well, the almost inevitable human propensity to opt for postponing or avoiding difficult, but valuable outcome, when there is no short-term, immediate, important conflict

18 at an individual immediate level. 19 20 But it is just wiser, as our previous speaker remarked, that we speak in 21 terms of long-term shared social benefits as 22 23 well as immediate local cost. And whenever I see a windmill, my heart leaps, because I know 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

that somebody has been thinking long-term

shared benefit, rather than immediate concern

or cost.

1

5 Therefore, I strongly support the

6 Cape Wind Project in its present location. I

take the EIS at face value, having read it

with moderate care, that it really is the best

available alternative here. And I hope that

it would be possible to find ways to 10

compensate those whose livelihoods are 11

disrupted by the construction. That's bad;

fisheries are important. They are important 13

for all of us.

18

1

15

15 Let's find a way to do that, and

build the project. Thank you. 16

17 (Applause.)

MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.

19 Number 5, please.

20 MR. MORIARTY: Good evening,

21 everyone. My name is Dave Moriarty. I am a

lifelong resident of Cape Cod, and I am here 22

23 tonight, to say, save my way of life. I am

24 trying to defend myself and my culture and

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

historical background, and it is in my humble

opinion that I state my adamant opposition to

this irreversible, historical and economic

damage we would cause to all our friends and

family that depend on this vital,

7 irreplaceable ecosystem.

Visitors have been coming here to 8

the Cape and Islands from all over the world,

year after year. They're not coming to see 10

the wind turbines. They are coming here to see

12 this beautiful, pristine, unique natural

13 treasure we call home.

14 I consider the Nantucket Sound to

be the National Bank of the Cape and Islands,

secured and protected by citizens for its

citizens. At least it used to be that way. 17

18 The sound, the pearl of the eastern

19 seaboard, life-sustaining perfection in

20 motion, home of the Nantucket Sound sleigh

ride, land of the Wampanoags, providing and 21

22 sustaining life for the Cape and Islands

23 summer after summer, year after year,

generation after generation, like clockwork.

69

68

2 Our economy depends on it.

3 It won't be long before big oil is

- 4 extracted from the White House so we could
- 5 vigorously restore and resume our energy
- 6 program. So please let us not fall
- 7 short-sighted on this vital issue. We can
- 8 save our economy now, and simultaneously move
- 9 our country closer to cleaner energy
- 10 independence. So please, I beg of the powers
- 11 that be, please hear our plea. Please listen
- 12 to us. The risk is much too high for such a
- 13 small return.

14

1

Our way of life depends of your

- 15 critical decision.
- Thank you very much.
- 17 (Applause.)
- 18 MR. MOORE: Thank you.
- Number 9 come up over here, and 10
- 20 here. And our next speaker, which is 6, I
- 21 think.

1

- MS. FLORIO: My name is Sharon
- 23 Florio. I am an island resident, and I am
- 24 scrapping most of what I was going to present,

71

70

1

7

15

24

1

14

21

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 so bear with me.
- 3 I've heard a pretty regular refrain
- 4 over the course of the evening. "Of course we
- 5 are in support of wind power. Of course we
- 6 know we need renewable energy, just not here."
- 7 I want to respond to that.
- The eyes of the world are on us.
- 9 Of course there are negatives that come along
- 10 with huge progress. There are also incredible
- 11 negatives that have come along for the past
- 12 hundreds of years of polluting. The people
- 13 are suffering from all over the world, today,
- 14 in every other community, where people have
- 15 less voice.
- We live in a community where we
- 17 have access to an incredible amount of
- 18 information, education. We're literate. We
- 19 can read these reports. We can see the
- 20 research that's been done, and we can evaluate
- 21 for ourselves what those impacts will be.
- I have also heard a bit of
- 23 misinformation. So I encourage people to
- 24 study the impact statement. The impact

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- statement says that the impact on fisheries
- would be moderate. Moderate was defined as
- 4 needing mitigation. It was not defined as
- 5 nothing, it was defined as we need to do
- 6 something about it.

There are people who are going to

- suffer, suffer, and that's a tragedy. The
- 9 bigger tragedy is there is no way out of our
- 10 global warming situation, without people all
- 11 over the world suffering. And people all over
- 12 the world are already suffering. I was just
- to the state of th
- 13 in Cambodia. People are dying from drought;
- 14 children are starving.
 - The eyes of the world are on us.
- 16 We can participate and say there is a bigger
- 17 picture here, and we know there is a bigger
- 18 picture here, and we are going to absorb what
- 19 we need to absorb if this project, through
- 20 its, through extensive research, looks to be
- 21 far outweighing in benefits versus detriment.
- 22 That's the only way we can judge it.
- 23 So I am very thankful that the Cape
 - Wind Project has stuck with us for seven

73

72

- years, against all odds. I am very thankful
- 3 for the people who are studying well, getting
- 4 the information, coming to information
- 5 sessions, and learning the facts that are
- 6 necessary to be able to put this into the
- 7 greater context of what we are facing, the
- 8 time period we have to face it, and the
- o time period we have to face it, and the
- 9 options that we do or do not have.10 There is not another option right
- 11 now that will bring on the kind of change that
- 12 this project can bring on, and we do not have
- 13 five or ten years to wait. Thank you.
 - (Applause.)
- MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- Number 7? And then the next
- 17 speaker will be Number 8. Make sure that 10
- 18 and 11 are also here.
- 19 MR. SOLARAZZA: Hi, everybody. My
- 20 name is Steve Solarazza. I'm a local
 - carpenter here on the island, and an advocate
- 22 for renewable energy. I live in a solar house
- 23 and I just built myself an electric car,
- 24 actually, so I know that energy from renewable

sources is the way to go. 2

3 Before us here we have an

opportunity to introduce an abundant,

renewable, local resource to the grid to meet 5

6 our energy needs, and work towards divesting

ourselves from fossil fuels, which everybody

knows is a major contributor to global 8

9 warming.

1

10

11

16

17

18

1

3

4

10

15

21

I am thinking this project is a good opportunity. There are lots of windmills

out there that are operating successfully 12

around this country and around the world. And 13

still new to us here, but there is still a lot 14

going on elsewhere. 15

There is a concern that this is not

the ideal site for the situation, we have

heard that here tonight. I don't know if

there is one. There is always going to be 19

drawbacks. We want our energy, but we don't 20

mind that others shoulder the burden. Whether 21

it's the coal miner in Appalachia risking 22

their life, or a soldier in the Middle East, 23

24 we can't have it both ways, but we can ease

75

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

that burdensome way with this project. 2

I feel it takes an open mind to

shift our way of thinking, and to see the

possibilities for an independent energy 5

future. There is always pain involved in any 6

change. Whether it's a windmill or a new 7

neighbor, we will always need to adjust so we 8

can deal with it. 9

We can continue to sit around and

11 wait for the perfect solution, or we can help

12 jump start the shift to renewable energy right

13 here in our own corner of the world, with this

14 and other projects like it.

We can choose to join lots of

16 others here and abroad who aren't waiting for

17 oil companies to make decisions that affect

their lives and that of their kids. For some, 18

seeing the wind turbines on the horizon will 19

20 feel awkward and out of place at first. For

others like me, we will see beauty and a proud

step to local energy independence. So, yes, 22

I'm in favor. Thank you. 23

(Applause.) 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.

3 MS. SOLARAZZA: Hi. My name is

Emily, and I live out here on Martha's

Vineyard, and I am very grateful to have been

able to be part of the 10,000 Roof Solar

Project, which is a phenomenal project which

has helped bring renewable energy into a lot 8

of people's consciousness, both the people who

10 live here and the people who come to visit

here. 11

12

1

And as you know, the environmental

impact has been studied on this case for many 13

years, and although there definitely will be

15 some, it seems guite small when compared to

business as usual, which has substantial 16

impact both here -- we have the worst air

quality on the Cape Cod area, due to the 18

pollution in the State of Massachusetts, due 19

to the pollution from the power plant and the 20

21 Cape Cod Canal.

And although these waters are 22

gorgeous, and I live here to swim in them,

they are not as clean as they may seem. We

77

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

are in trouble with fish, the sea floor and

the shoreline itself, due to global warming,

and the pollutants that we are throwing in

through oil spills, just bringing the power

over here to burn it in a way that also

creates negative impact toward global warming

and toward the health of ourselves and our

planet.

10

23

But in addition to that, we have an

opportunity to not only start a wave of change

in terms of creating clean power for ourselves

13 and for the grid, but we also have an

opportunity to set an example and be leaders

15 of, for people both here and in the State of

Massachusetts, but people who come from all

over the world, to see what can be done to 17

help this situation. And yes, there are 18

things that need to be worked out. 19

20 This is not necessarily a perfect

plan, but there are, there may never be a 21

perfect planet. And also, there may be an 22 interim period where there is severe

consideration. In the meantime, lives are

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 being lost every day, both due to global
- 3 warming and due to war, and those lives will
- 4 never be regained. Those incomes and their
- 5 families will never recover, and we have an
- 6 opportunity to help.

1

- 7 I don't think we have any more time
- 8 to waste. This project has been on the table
- 9 for a very long time, and we must make a
- 10 change now. And I would like to see us start
- 11 to make the change here and set an example, so
- 12 change can continue in a positive way, all
- 13 over the world.

14 There have been these concerns in

- 15 places like Denmark, that also base their
- 16 economy on fishing and also on tourism and
- 17 have felt that their wind energy and the grace
- 18 and beauty across their seas has not only
- 19 enhanced the fish life, in almost like a reef
- 20 like domain, but also in their tourism as
- 21 well. That people find them absolutely
- 22 beautiful. So I hope we have that chance as
- 23 well. Thank you so much.
- 24 (Applause.)

79

78

1

11

14

15

1

11

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 MR. MOORE: Thank you.
- 3 Next we have 10, 11, 12 and 13
- 4 ready to speak. So the next speaker.
- 5 CAPTAIN VANDERHOOP: Name is
- 6 Captain Buddy Vanderhoop.
- 7 (Applause.)
- 8 CAPTAIN VANDERHOOP: I am a
- 9 commercial fisherman and Wamponoag tribal
- 10 member, and I am all for alternative energy,
- 11 but the proposed project is in the wrong
- 12 place.

1

The alternative to this location is

the south side of Nantucket, where it wouldn't

- 15 be in everybody's face; it wouldn't be putting
- 16 the fish and the spawning fish that come
- 17 through Great Round Shoal, Pollack Rip, in
- 18 danger of sedimentation. And when they are
- 19 putting the footing in, the sedimentation is
- 20 going to be a major deterrent for putting, for
- 21 the spawning fish that come in through those
- 22 two channels, to come to the estuaries on the
- 23 Cape and Martha's Vineyard to spawn.
- 24 My family and ancestors have been

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 here for several thousands of years. They
- 3 have fished here. They have enjoyed the
- 4 serenity of the Vineyard and Nantucket Sound,
- 5 and they have been fishing here, they have
- 6 been whaling, sport fishing and chartering
- 7 fishing for hundreds of years here. This
- O project may or has the natential for ruining
- 8 project may or has the potential for ruining
- 9 the best fishing on the east coast, and put
- 10 all the fishermen from here into bankruptcy.

Another question I have is what

- 12 happens to all these machines when they are
- 13 obsolete? Nantucket Sound is going to become
 - the biggest junkyard in the world.
 - My tribe and all the tribes in, of
- 16 southeast New England, are all opposed to the
- 17 project as proposed on Horseshoe Shoals. And
- 18 for a few dollars more, move the project to
- 19 the south side of Nantucket where it makes a
- 20 lot more sense.
- 21 Thank you very much.
- 22 (Applause.)
- MR. MOORE: Ten?
- 24 MS. JOHNSTON: My name is Jennifer

81

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 Johnston. I live in Vineyard Haven. I want
- 3 to thank the MMS for being here, including
- 4 spending so many years comprehensively looking
- 5 at this, and the Army Corps of Engineers who
- 6 already did this process once. I also want to
- 7 thank everybody here, because whether we agree
- 8 or not, it's great that so many people care
- 9 about the issue to get involved and look at it
- 10 themselves.

I came to Martha's Vineyard for a

- 12 summer job over ten years ago and couldn't
- 13 leave. The natural beauty and the sense of
 - 4 community have held me here. And the island
- 15 is certainly a place that deserves very
- 16 thoughtful protection. But what distinguishes
- 17 an admirable effort for local preservation to
- 18 a "not in my back yard attitude" is the
- 19 benefit of that preservation on the one hand
- 20 and an implication that some other
- 21 neighborhood should bear the costs that we are
- 22 not willing to on the other hand.
- 23 The Cape Wind wind farm will alter
- 24 our seascape for decades, so let's carefully

- consider what else we could do. Cape Cod has 2
- the worst air quality in Massachusetts, with 3
- the Islands slightly better. This translates
- into high asthma rates, mercury in our fish, 5
- 6 strains on our ponds and estuaries and our 7
 - shellfish beds.

1

- 8 State regulators have said that
- Cape Wind would directly reduce production at 9
- the local power plants with much higher 10
- pollution, like the Canal power plants. Ann 11
- Lowell, secretary of the Massachusetts Office
- of Energy and Environmental Affairs, says that 13
- 14 Cape Wind production would be the equivalent
- of taking 175,000 cars off the Cape and Island 15
- roads every year. This would also lead to 16
- 17 thousands of tons per year reduction of
- pollutants like sulfur dioxide, nitrogen 18
- oxide, and a reduction of over 7,000 tons of 19
- 20 carbon dioxide every year.
- 21 We know now that global warming,
- climate change is inevitable. The sciences 22
- 23 assures us that much disaster could be averted
- 24 if we quickly undertake a plan to change the

83

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

way we use fossil fuel. 2

1

16

- This community has an opportunity 3
- to take a huge step toward that goal. I think 4
- we have a responsibility. The wind farm would 5
- provide the equivalent of three-quarters of 6
- all the electricity used on the Cape and 7
- Islands, without fossil fuel. And this alone 8
- won't change the global climate, but each 9
- community must do its part. And having the 10
- 11 first large off-shore wind farm in America
- 12 will greatly ease the way for other cities and
- 13 towns to make their necessary changes, because
- 14 we all have to do it.
- 15 Too expensive federal reviews have
- indicated that harm to the local environment
- 17 would be mostly negligible and short-term,
- aside from changes to the view. If there is 18
- any new information on fishing, I please urge 19
- you to look at that and take a more careful 20
- look if there is anything that we have missed, 21
- but the impact of not building this would be 22
- far worse. 23
- 24 We could lead the way to fighting

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- global climate change and have cleaner air.
- If looking at windmills leaves us painfully
- aware that power costs more than money, I
- 5 think that is helpful. I for one will look
- 6 out and see the grace of the community
- embracing a solution and hope for our future.
 - Thank you very much.
- 9 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 10 (Applause.)

8

12

14

21

1

19

- 11 MR. MOORE: Number 11?
 - MR. VAN NES: Hi. My name is Nick
- Van Nes. I am from West Tisbury. 13
 - I am a retired sailor. I worked
- for the -- I consider myself a self-acclaimed 15
- environmentalist. I worked for the Parks 16
- Department in New York City, promoting the
- waterfront for sailboat rides, for 30 years. 18
- And I don't buy any of the arguments I've 19
- heard against the wind farm. 20
 - I think that what I have, what I
- find especially troubling is this major
- disconnect. The people that say -- everybody
 - in this room claims that they are for

85

- renewable energy, and we know the reason we
- have to start looking for renewable energy.
- We have to start finding a way for renewable
- energy to work, because the system we have is
- failing us.
- 7 When we started with oil a hundred.
- 150 years ago, there was plenty of it, plenty
- to go around. We became very rich, rich and
- powerful. And now we are all so tied and 10
- 11 dependent on it. It is a part of us. And
- part of the appeal is its invisibility. It's
- 13 the liquid gold we don't have to see. Keep it
- in your tanks and basement, and don't have to
- 15 deal with it. Now we are finding out it's not
- so invisible, and we have to adjust. We have
- to make these adjustments, and -- pardon me. 17
- I'm losing my thought here. 18
 - I was afraid this would happen, I
- 20 was getting a little ahead of myself.
- I'm not opposed to any of the, any 21
- of the arguments that I've heard, I just, I 22
- 23 don't -- I think they are missing the point.
 - I think that they are missing the big picture.

86

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- And I agree completely with the gentleman that 2
- 3 says the turbine, the wind turbine is going to
- be something that we should praise, that we
- should be proud of. That we will be making a
- 6 statement to the rest of the country and to
- 7
- the world.

1

- 8 It, right now the statement we are
- making to the rest of the world is that it's
- -- actually, we are lying to the rest of the 10
- world. We are wrapped up in a war because 11
- the oil is, we are running out of oil.
- 13 Everybody knows why we are in Iraq, we are
- 14 there to take control of that oil, and make
- 15 sure that we keep control of that oil. And we
- 16 don't, we can't, you know, we are addicted to
- 17 this oil to the point that we can't -- you
- 18 know, the junkie is caught robbing the store.
- 19 You know, he turns his hands up and says, "I'm
- sick and I need help." Right now our
- 21 situation in Iraq is we are lying. We can't
- even admit this situation is the case, that we 22
- 23 are there to control someone else's oil.
- 24 And so we now need renewable

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- energy. Everybody says this and they also 2
- say, "Not here." This was a great disconnect, 3
- "Not in my yard." It was one of the
- weaknesses and insults as a teenager growing 5
- 6 up in South Yonkers. It was the argument to
- keep the colored people, as they were known
- then, the Jews and minorities -- we were all 8
- for picking them up by the boot heels, but not
- 10 here. You know, in other words, we support --
- 11 MR. MOORE: It's time to wrap up.
- 12 MR. VAN NES: All right. Anyway,
- 13 we have to have it and we have to face the
- 14 fact.

1

- 15 (Applause.)
- 16 MR. LARSEN: My name is Karsten
- 17 Larsen. I am here on behalf of the commercial
- 18 fishermen. I myself am a commercial
- fisherman. I fished the whole area in 19
- question. I disagree with the turbines. One 20
- 21 level of the severe impact on the fishing
- 22 industry of many types. I think Cape Wind
- should have really looked into it a little bit 23
- harder. Almost to say, that they didn't care

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- about our livings.
- 3 I believe there are not -- I don't
- believe there are not fishermen that depend on
- these grounds to make a living and need these
- 6 areas to survive right now. And I think that
 - we should truly look further into it and find
- a better place, because it's a gold mine where
- you are trying to put these things. And the
- 10 fishermen need it to survive, you know,
- although there are a lot of fishermen in this 11
- 12 room, and, you know, you take that from them,
- 13 and, you know, what are they going to do?
- That's how they built their houses; that's how
- they feed their families. And I think we 15
- should at least try to find some other place
- 17 to do it than right there on the gold mine
- 18 itself.

21

24

- 19 Thank you very much.
- 20 (Applause.)
 - MR. MOORE: Thank you.
- Number 13 and 14, 15, and 16 who 22
- 23 are ready to speak.

MR. BUSSIERE: Before we start, I

89

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- would like you to clear up one thing. I heard
- a comment in the back. People are asking why
- people from the Cape are here. Maybe you
- 5 could tell them why people from the Cape are
- 6

7

11

17

18

- MR. MOORE: Okay, I would be glad
- to explain why people from the Cape are here,
- and one other hearing we had people from out
- 10 of the State of Massachusetts.
 - This is a federal hearing, so that
 - anyone that is a citizen of the United States
- 13 could be here. So it's not just island, it's
- not just Cape, it's not just Massachusetts,
- this is the United States federal hearing on 15
- 16 the Cape Wind Project.
 - MR. BUSSIERE: Thank you.
 - My names is Rob Bussiere. I am
- co-founder of Wind Stop, a citizens 19
- organization opposed to industrialization of 20
- Nantucket Sound. For obvious reasons, a lot 21
- 22 of passion, a lot of things you will hear here
- 23 today, are very, very troubling from the
- standpoint of where we are and where we are

going. 2

1

11

20

21

22

23

24

1

6

11

12

13

14

15

16

3 But I would like you to see these remarks from a report about Denmark. Denmark 4 seems to be the poster child for wind 5 6 generation, and I'll read them to you.

7 Denmark has over 6,000 turbines that produce 19 percent of electricity that 8 the country used in 2002, yet no conventional 9 power plant had been shut down. 10

Because of variability of the wind, power plants must be kept running to meet the 12 demands for electricity. They can't be turned 13 14 on and off as the wind dies and rises. When the wind blows just right is usually at a time 15 when there is a slow demand, so the power they 16 17 generate is sold to other countries at an extremely discounted price, or the turbines 18 19 must be shut off.

In a report by David J. White to the Utilities Journal in July of 2004, it was reported that 84 percent of western Denmark's wind generated for electricity was exported at a revenue loss.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

For the year 2003, and that for the 2 country as a whole that year, the figure was 3 70 percent. Denmark's electric rate for 2005 4 is now at 29 and a half cents per kilowatt 5

hour, the highest in Europe.

The Danish government has cancelled 7 plans for three offshore wind plants planned 8 for 2008, and also scheduled withdrawals of 9 10 subsidies from existing sites.

Well, on another topic. I don't agree with the DEIS's findings regarding the results about age and mortality rate. The blades on these turbines will spin in excess of a hundred miles per hour, and given the migratory habit of our birds, will inevitably result in a higher mortality rate than stated.

17 A couple of facts about studies 18 down in Europe and even in the U.S. In 2002 a 19 20 study in Spain estimated 11,200 birds of prey, many already in danger, were killed, along 21 with 350,000 bats and three million small 22 birds. Each year these are -- I'm sorry. 23 Each year killed by wind turbines. Also 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

stated was the fact that on average a single

turbine kills 20 to 40 birds per year.

In two months in West Virginia in

the fall of 2003, 2000 bats were killed

leaving Back Home Mountain in West Virginia.

Continuing researchers found that rate to be

typical all year. This will have enormous

effect and unknown effect environmentally on

the insect population and ultimately on 10

11 humans.

1

12 Thank you very much for your time.

13 (Applause.)

14 MR. MOORE: Next speaker?

15 MR. MAHEW: Mr. Chairman, members

of your committee, I thank you for the 16

opportunity to speak to you today about the

proposed wind farm in the Horseshoe Shoals 18

area of Nantucket Sound. 19

> My name is Gregory Mahew; I am a commercial fisherman. My family has lived on Martha's Vineyard since 1642, and many of my ancestors were commercial fishermen. I have a

24 26- year old son who fishes with me and is a

20

21

23

1

91

93

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

partner in our business. I hope with good

stewardship there will be many more

generations of commercial fishermen from

5 Martha's Vineyard.

6 I first fished the Horseshoe Shoals area in Nantucket Sound 45 years ago, and

still fish this area every year. It is the

most productive area of Nantucket Sound. The

10 unique shape and shoal waters make it an ideal

11 area for the breeding and growth of many

species of marine life, squid, flounder, fluke 12

13 to name a few.

14 The construction of a wind farm in 15 this area will severely impact fishermen. It has been reported that there will be little 17 impact to commercial fishermen, because not many fish are caught there anyway. This is 18 19 not correct. For example, through the 20 loggers' program set up by the National Marine Fisherman Service, I reported my landing of 21 squid for just the month of May in 2006 of 22

over 100,000 pounds. I also caught scup, 23 fluke and blue fish. Each year 20 to 40

- 2 bottom-trawling boats tow this area for squid,
- 3 flounder, conch, et cetera.

1

- 4 Considerable sacrifice has been
- 5 made by fishermen fishing in Nantucket Sound.
- 6 They have cooperated with the efforts of the
- 7 Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries, to
- 8 have a renewable resource by agreeing to a ban
- 9 of mobile gear night fishing in state water, a
- 10 maximum length of seventy-two feet for a boat
- 11 towing a net in state water, and larger net
- 12 size to allow sub-legal fish to escape.
- 13 Obviously, this cooperation between the state
- 14 and the fishermen was with the goal of having
- 15 a viable fishery in this historically
- 16 productive area.

There is also a safety benefit for fishermen and their families to fish close to

- 19 home rather than traveling long distances
- is nome rather than travelling long distances
- 20 offshore.

21

1

10

14

The impact on fishermen with this

- 22 wind farm project is not a negligible
- 23 consideration. I hope the committee would
- 24 reject this private utilization and important

95

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 public resource which fishermen and the State
- 3 of Massachusetts have been striving to ensure
- 4 and protect for many years.
- 5 Thank you.
- 6 (Applause.)
- 7 MR. MOORE: I am going to have to
- 8 ask you, can you adjust my microphone, please,
- 9 so that it's loud?

I am going to ask you to hold your

11 applause. The more you applaud, the fewer

- 12 people get to speak tonight.
- 13 So, Number 15.
 - MS. ISRAEL: 15. Hi, my name is
- 15 Barbara Israel. I am a summer resident of
- 16 Edgartown, and I have traveled here from New
- 7 1 20 1
- 17 York City to speak to you and thank you for 18 being here and listening to us.
- 19 During the season Nantucket Sound
- 20 is possibly one of the highest traffic areas
- 21 in the entire country. We have two islands
- 22 that are only accessible by boat or by air.
- 23 We have two islands where fog and high winds
- 24 are often daily events, making it already

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 challenging to navigate these waters and the
- 3 air.

1

- 4 The ferry lines carry around three
- million people, passengers, a year. And there
- 6 are probably around 400,000 flights that go
- 7 across and around Nantucket Sound during the
- 8 year.
 - To me the most serious problem with
- 10 the MMS Draft Environmental Impact Statement
- 11 is that it does not include any proper
- 12 consultation with the agencies that are in
- 13 charge of our air and boat safety. It does
- 4 not include the terms and conditions from the
- 5 Coast Guard, nor the study being done by the
- 16 FAA of the Nantucket Sound.
- 17 Nantucket Sound has three of the
- 18 busiest summer airports and marinas anywhere,
- 19 and yet it does not address, the Draft
- 20 Environmental Impact Statement does not
- 21 address the effect of the turbines on sonar or
- 22 radar.

1

11

- The worst image to me is a search
- 24 and rescue mission in the fog, or the wind,

97

- trying to avoid the spinning blades that are
- 3 over the size of a football field. I feel
- 4 there are serious potential dangers to
- 5 commercial and general aviation, to
- 6 recreational boating and commercial fishing,
- 7 that are not evaluated in this report.
- 8 A DEIS project, green or otherwise,
- 9 isn't worth anything unless it addresses
- 10 potential threats to human life.
 - Thank you.
- 12 (Applause.)
- 13 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- MR. LINNON: Thank you. I'm of the
- opinion that your DEIS understates the hazards
- 16 to navigation by the execution of this
- 17 project.
- 18 There are proponents of this idea
- 19 that would have you believe that the, that the
- 20 wind farm footprint is so shallow that there
- 21 is no traffic there, when in fact 80 percent
- 22 of that area is deep enough for the larger
- 23 transits here, the motor vessel Eagle, which
- 24 has an 11-foot draft. And over 95 percent of

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- it is navigable by boats with six-foot drafts.
- So it's not just a little shallow reef that is 3
- navigable, in fact.

1

1

10

5 You characterize the navigational

- 6 impact as minor to moderate; I think it's more
- than that. It's a popular area for
- 8 sailboaters; it's a site for regular sailing
- competitions. More than just Figawi, there
- are other things that go on out there. 10
- The Coast Guard addressed a 11
- navigation study of the area in 2004. They 12
- categorize it as a critical waterway. It 13
- 14 notes that the area has extremely foggy
- conditions year round; two to three knot 15
- currents, and that thousands of thousands, 16
- 17 their words, of recreational vessels daily
- from May to October, and commercial vessels 18
- and ferries year round. 19
- Given the amount of daily traffic, 20
- the prevalence of fog and fairly strong 21
- currents, I disagree that the idea of the 22
- 23 impact of this is just minor to moderate.
- 24 Now, my predecessor mentioned the

99

98

1

10

23

24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- Coast Guard's terms and conditions. There is 2
- one there that requires the applicant to 3
- provide a, quote, unquote, "Research analysis" 4
- of the possible effects of the wind farm and 5
- the turbines on radar and navigation 6
- equipment. And it requires that that be 7
- completed prior to beginning construction. 8
- 9
 - It's specific in that the study
- must relate to this particular project, and to 11 this location. And here is a quote, "Consider
- 12 whether or not the turbines, as designed, and
- 13 their location, would interfere in any way
- with marine communications or navigation
- 15 systems or produce radar glitches, shadow
- areas or other radar effects that would have a 16
- significant adverse impact on the safety and 17
- navigation." I don't believe that requirement 18
- has been met. 19
- 20 And finally, and the fishermen here
- would identify with this, you characterize 21
- this place as not having much search and 22
- rescue activity. I don't know if history is an 23
- accurate predictor of what happens in the 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- future. I think you are limiting access to
- the area to search and rescue helicopters at
- night and in foggy conditions, and the
- fishermen will pay for that.
- 6 Thank you.
- 7 (Applause.)
- MR. MOORE: Thank you very much. 8
- 9 17 and 18.
 - MR. PACHICO: Hi, my name is Glenn
- Pachico. I am a third-generation fisherman, 11
- and I hope my sons could be the fourth. I
- would just like to say for the general public, 13
- I think offshore to the general public is
- Horseshoe Shoal, and to a fisherman offshore 15
- is out of sight. 16
- 17 Let's see. I have a real problem
- with the shellfish survey that the MMS was 18
- supposed to do. The survey says that they 19
- didn't catch a conch, and the negative impact 20
- on the conch fishery be 199 pounds or so when 21
- the project, when the project was complete. 22
 - This survey is wrong and
 - incomplete. Horseshoe Shoals is covered with

101

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- shellfish from one end to the other. That
- conch fish that they eat, et cetera. It leads
- me to believe that the study or the survey is
- flawed, which then leads me to believe that
- maybe some of the other studies of noise,
- vibration, by the MMS, could be flawed, also. 7
- Let's see. And I don't know if the 8
- people that did the survey really know how
- sensitive the lateral line of fish are, and 10
- how the MMS could say the impact is going to
- 12 be minimal.
 - The MMS says vibration will be
- minimal; noise will be minimal. Maybe to a
- person above the water. The bottom -- that --15
- 16 let's see.

13

- 17 The bottom line is that they have
- no idea how noise, vibration, and disturbing 18
- the bottom, hundreds of miles of laying cable, 19
- what it will really do to the fish, the fin 20
- fish and the flat fish. And me being a 21
- fisherman that fishes Horseshoe Shoals, I 22
- 23 really don't want to be working underneath
- propellers or electric fence. The fact of the

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 matter is, Cape Wind can't promise me that I

- 3 will even be able to fish there when they are
- done, so it's not going to be very safe.
- 5 In 2001, I bought a lobster license
- 6 and a conch license, and I bought all the gear
- that goes with it. I owe for almost all of
- 8 it. The conch fishery is unique to that area,
- 9 as they only spawn and grow in the Sound and
- 10 in Buzzards Bay.

1

- 11 Handkerchief Shoal, Horseshoe
- 12 Shoals, Tuckerman Shoal, all of these have the
- 13 same criteria to the shellfish and to the fish
- 14 that swim around there.
- The studies, I believe, are very
- 16 flawed with many, many uncertainties that we
- 17 can't, that we can't experiment with. If I
- 18 can't access Horseshoe Shoals, Cape Wind will
- 19 have to pay because --
- MR. MOORE: You need to finish up
- 21 here.

1

- MR. PACHICO: Because I won't be
- 23 doomed.
- MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.

103

102

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 (Applause.)
- 3 MR. MOORE: 19?
- 4 MS. CONKLIN: Good evening. My
- 5 name is Hilary Conklin, and I want to thank
- 6 all of you for coming to meet with us.
- 7 The reason I moved to the island 22
- 8 years ago is that I loved to look out on the
- 9 water or be out on the water and savor the
- 10 natural beauty undisturbed by man, surrounding
- 11 the island. You don't have to be a fisherman
- 12 or a sailor to appreciate the unique place we
- 13 choose to live in.
- 14 Cape Wind threatens us all in a
- different way. For me, 130 wind turbines
- 16 taller than the Statue of Liberty are not
- 17 inspired beauty or majestic peacefulness with
- 18 their 180-foot rotating blades and blinking
- 19 lights. They are giant dollars signs for a
- 20 private developer who will rape in substitute
- 21 impact studies, on our dime, on top of the
- 22 profit.
- Six million birds migrate through
- 24 the area of Horseshoe Shoals. These turbines

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 are a danger to them and to aircraft radar.
- 3 We currently enjoy nature's gift of excellent
- 4 water quality. Cape Wind will contain 40,000
- 5 gallons of transformer oil on the ten story
- 6 electrical service platform, complete with
 - helicopter pad.

1

14

15

1

4

11

18

- 8 A number of island commercial
- 9 fishermen regularly fish the shoals. Your
- 10 neighbor might be losing his livelihood with
- 11 just the construction of the wind farm, never
- 2 mind the potential spill. After all, the Big
- 13 Dig turned out fine.
 - (Applause.)
 - MS. CONKLIN: Circuit Ave. will be
- 16 doing the Cape Wind shuffle, marching to the
- 17 multi-time metronome light of excessive
- 18 pounding of metal on metal piledrivers,
- 19 forcing these structures into the seabed. Oh,
- 20 we certainly will be able to hear it across
- 21 the Sound, and during the years of
- 22 construction.
- There is a bright future for wind
- 24 power, but Cape Wind's proposal is flawed. We

105

- 2 don't even get the electricity; it goes into
- 3 the natural grid.
 - The DEIS omits the cost of the
- electricity from the wind farm will cost two
- 6 to three times more than the current wholesale
- 7 prices. Federal and state taxpayers will pay
- 8 more than 1.3 billion in tax credits and
- 9 subsidies to Cape Wind, a private developer.
- 10 Our tax dollars at work in a private pocket.
 - I think it's costly enough to live
- 12 here. Does there have to be a cost to the
- 13 environment, too? The proposed views of the
 - wind farm from Ocean Park over on the Cape
- turns my stomach. Don't kid yourself, it does
- 16 rain here. Everyday we will be looking at a
- 10 Taill Here. Everyday we will be looking
- 17 water-based factory.
 - There is no benefit to the island.
- 19 We will suffer. Sealife habitat destruction,
- 20 danger to bird migration, aircraft radar, boat
- 21 navigation and property value as many of our
- 22 stunning views will no longer exist.
- 23 Stop Cape Wind and their deep
- 24 pockets now. Your great, great grandchildren

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

will thank you. It's our environment, not 2

3 Cape Wind's, not yet.

1

4

Thank you.

5 (Applause.)

6 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much, I

7 ask you to hold your applause. We have been 8

going for about two hours, and it's time for a

15-minute break. But I do think, regardless

of applause for any individual, I do think you 10

should give yourselves an applause for the 11

consideration and the thought that you have

put into this issue. So really give yourself 13

14 an applause, because you really deserve it.

So take a look at your watch. Come 15 back in 15 minutes from what your watch reads 16

17 right now.

22

1

18 Thank you.

19 (Off the record.)

MR. MAHEW: My name is Jonathan 20

Mahew from Chilmark. I grew up in a fishing 21

family; fished all my life. Been on the

island 11 generations. My family, not I, but 23

24 my brother Greg spoke earlier. We both have

107

106

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

fishing boats, fished this area extensively. 2

I will try not to repeat what Greg said 3

regarding the impacts that it has personally

on us and other fishermen, except to say that 5

I probably fished at least 80, 85 percent of

every square foot of the area that you are

talking about. It's very rich. Fish spawn, 8

migrate through. Many species are used, many 9

fishermen. It's one of the most productive 10

11 areas around Martha's Vineyard, within nine

12 miles, and it's very handy and safe for us to

13 fish there.

14

15

I'd like to bring up a few other

points that, perhaps, Greg didn't get to, and

16 that is that I have another perspective as

17 well. Having been a commercial pilot for 28

seasons spotting fish now from the Vineyard, 18

19 and flying out down Nantucket Sound on a daily

20 basis in fact, for 28 seasons, and usually at

about 500 feet, which is, would be guite 21

dangerous at this point, obviously. Pilots 22

23 learn to fly higher, but one mistake will be

24 one too many when it comes to altitude with Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

that number of airplanes out there.

3 One of the, some of the things that

have bothered me about this right from the

get-go was that it seemed like there was an

awful lot of positive spin put on these

turbines, but there is a lot of red flags

flying in the breeze when it came to mind.

When I was first listening to them all talk, I

heard about a ten-story transfer station. It 10

wasn't going to have an impact on any 11

fishermen, which I knew was pretty erroneous

13 on my part. You talked about no bird impacts.

We -- I am like "Whoa." We have thousands

upon thousands of the winter seabirds that go

down through Nantucket and Vineyard Sound. I

have been told as high as 80 percent of the

migrating flock. 18

I do know in the wintertime on 19

Georges Banks, you don't see the seabirds, the 20

seabirds on shore, they dive, they fish dive 21

in relatively shallow water. And I see 22

thousands. So when you are on the ferry, you

see a block of maybe a thousand eiders and

109

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

scoters, don't think that Georges Banks are

chockful of that. You won't see 50 out there

in a trip for two weeks.

5 So the migration of those birds is

very high there. And I have had them in

snowstorms fly into my boat and actually --

it's, you know, they fly into the rigging, and

it's not a very pretty picture when that

10 happens.

17

18

19

21

11 At any rate, I think that we're all

in favor of renewable energy, but this is not

13 the location. We have an obligation to our

children to get it right, at far as location

15

now, and not leave them with something that is

16 in the wrong location.

Thank you.

(Applause.)

MS. BENEFIT: I am Jennifer, and my

husband, Donald Benefit, both our families

have been here and working for generations.

My husband could not be here tonight to 22

deliver this speech that he prepared. He 23

said, "I would like to express my concern for

- 2 the East Coast's largest spawning area for
- 3 squid, scup and juvenile sea bass." I'm
- 4 talking about Horseshoe Shoal and Nantucket
- 5 Sound.

1

- 6 Disturbing the bottom of this
- 7 fragile ecosystem means disrupting the
- 8 lifecycles of vast numbers of shellfish,
- 9 including quahogs, mussels, surf and razor
- 10 clams, and the moon snail. These species all
- 11 feed the channel welk, not to mention many
- 12 other fish and mammal species.
- My husband is one of many people in
- 14 this area that commercially fish for channel
- 15 welk. This is a multimillion dollar industry.
- 16 The Sound, and in particular the Shoals, are
- 17 the biggest spawning grounds for channel welk.
- 18 The adults plant their egg sacs into the ocean
- 19 floor in shallow waters. This area is the
- 20 main destination for many recreational and
- 21 charter boat captains, because of the
- 22 above-mentioned species. These are the
- 23 species within the food chain, in which
- 24 striped bass and bluefish feed. They in turn

111

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 feed us.

1

- We are not opposed to renewable
- energy. Please consider alternative locations
- 5 for the wind farm. Maybe deeper water where
- 6 it's not affecting so many people and species
- 7 in this area.
- 8 We also wanted to ask just for you
- 9 to think about what restrictions are going to
- 10 be put on waters surrounding the towers.
- 11 Also, I have photographic proof of
- 12 a female right whale nursing her calf on
- 13 Horseshoe Shoals, taken by the Coast Guard
- three and a half miles due east of Cape Poge
- 15 Light. There are only 300 Wright whales left
- in the world, and they are federally
- 17 protected. You are not allowed anywhere near
- 18 them when they are around, and they are
- 19 monitored daily and reported upon.
- This photo was taken July 4th of
- 21 2004, and I have pictures of the Wright whale
- 22 nursing its baby right on Horseshoe Shoal.
- 23 It's important for the whales as well.
- 24 Inbound and outbound traffic into Boston has

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- been rerouted because of the Wright whale's
- 3 location in this area.
 - Thank you very much.
- MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 6 Number 21?
 - AUDIENCE MEMBER: 21?
- 8 MR. MOORE: 21 and can you,
- 9 whenever you bring your cards up, would you
- 10 bring them, give them to either Jennifer or
 - over here.
 - Believe me, I will adjust the time;
- 13 I'm not taking it. I just want to make sure
- 4 we get your name so we could get it into the
- 15 record.
 - Would you begin the time? Thank
- 17 you.

1

4

5

7

11

12

16

18

24

- MR. HOPKINS: My name is Sam
- 19 Hopkins. I am going to put my glasses on.
- 20 The input I provide is based on 30 years of
- 21 working commercial fisheries. My experience
- 22 is a licensed merchant marine officer with an
- 23 unlimited radar and towing endorsement.
 - The ITE, whatever this thing is

113

- called, is flawed, all right? Section 9.0 of
- 3 the EIS draft, Section 61, 9.15 states, "No
- 4 negative socioeconomic impact." It is
- 5 understandable that Cape Wind would derive
- 6 this conclusion, in consideration of the gross
- 7 inaccuracies and glaring contradictory data
- 8 that Cape Wind has provided.
- 9 See appendix 5.4-A, Attachment B,
- 10 Tables 6 and 3, are a glaring error. "Over 70
- 11 percent of the stock assessment's in the conch
- 12 fisheries." I would suggest that this is
- 12 Harlettes. I Would adagest that this is
- 13 merely the tip of the iceberg. And that if
- 4 Cape Wind is not blatantly trying to
- 15 manipulate the economic impact study, then
- 16 they certainly -- I can't say that. My kid
- 17 told me I can't say that.
- The fishing alone has an X vessel
- 19 value in excess of the one million dollar
- 20 mark, and has been the mainstay of its
- 21 sustainable small boat fisheries for decades,
- 22 twist and turns, offsets pressure on other
- 23 less sustainable fisheries.
- 24 Furthermore, Cape Wind would like

- to use a public resource for their 2
- private-for-profit business venture, without 3
- benefit or compensation to the people who have
- been the guardians of this resource, whether 5
- 6 state or federal law, clearly impacts our
- 7 communities.
- 8 In most of the country,
- 9 corporations like Cape Wind have to pay
- compensation to landowners where their 10
- turbines are located. This feed can run \$1200 11
- per month, with good reason. Because although
- the actual footprint is small, the actual 13
- 14 presence is huge. It comes to about \$1.44
- million a year. And this is a gift we are 15
- giving to Cape Wind. 16
- 17 Appendix 5.7-E, stating, "Radar
- study devalues itself." In your own study, 18
- sir, you say that radar evaluation is not a 19
- valuable form of evaluation for population; 20
- that is what you've done. That area of the 21
- sound, west, south and east of Horseshoe 22
- 23 Shoals, there are thousands of long-tailed
- 24 ducks, white-winged and surf scoters,

115

114

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- mergansers, goldeneyes, working waters as deep 2
- as 90 feet. They rise to boat traffic at 3
- night, often obliterating radar screens.
- There are thousands and thousands of birds
- that winter feed in the area you are talking 6
- about. 7

1

- The ninth representation, Appendix 8
- 5.10 asks -- are comical at best and don't 9
- show the real impact of a turbine rate. Last 10
- month I traveled through Lincoln, Kansas, 11
- miles of blinking red lights. And I drove for 12
- 13 ten minutes at 80 miles an hour through a land
- based wind turbine. It was disorientating to
- 15 me in an automobile. I guess I have to stop.
- 16 MR. MOORE: It's time to stop.
- 17 MR. HOPKINS: All right.
- MR. MOORE: Yes, thank you very 18
- 19 much.
- 20 (Applause.)
- MR. MOORE: 22. 21
- MS. EVERETT: Yes, 22. 22
- 23 My name is Rebecca Everett.
- I object to the Cape Wind Project. 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1

- I am in favor of the No Action Alternative.
- There are less destructive renewable energy
- options being researched. The Outer
- Continental Shelf location is in the middle of
- where we have chosen to co-exist with a marine
- environment. We have chosen not to live in an
- 8 industrialized area.
- 9 I am a resident of Oak Bluffs. My
- 10 family's heavily-taxed view overlooks the
- proposed primary site. This project's 11
- technical feasibility is doubtful. When wind
- 13 turbines have broken down and it's not
- feasible to repair them, it's economically
- infeasible, this power will cost two to three 15
- times the current rate. This private 16
- developer, Cape Wind Associates, will function
- with public subsidies and land. As a citizen, 18
- 19 I object.
- 20 The amount of power generated will
- 21 not be substantial. It's a poor tradeoff,
- given the destruction slated, to construct, 22
- run and maintain and decommission this power
- 24 plant. It will be paid for in ways that have

117

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- been downplayed in the Draft EIS, by those who
- 3 don't live here.

13

14

15

- 4 It's deemed negligible damage. The
- construction is designed to disturb and damage
- to ocean floor. These wind turbines are
- notoriously unreliable; there is either too
- much wind or not enough. You know, they
- explode if anything hits a blade. The cases
- can leak the oil. The only thing green about 10
- it will be the dollars in the developer's
- 12 pocket and the dead fish and birds.
 - (Applause.)
 - MS. EVERETT: The dead fish and
 - birds washing up on shore.
- 16 The tourists who help support us
- 17 will not want to vacation next to a power
- plant. The EIS finds the decibel level will
- 18
- be negligible. The construction phase will be 19
- 20 like a multi-year earthquake. We will hear
- the droning hum of the turbines, and 21
- 22 continuing foghorns.
- 23 We have the glow of the lights, and
 - all placed in the flight and navigation ways.

118

1

2

7

14

15

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 We landowners are restricted in our
- 3 construction to keep within strict
- 4 limitations. A plant the size of Manhattan
- 5 stuck in our fishing grounds contradicts our
- 6 local laws.

1

1

7 As with most industrial climates, a

- decommissioning in 20 years, the responsible 8
- parties will disappear. Thanks, but no
- thanks, and Nantucket Sound is not for sale. 10
- I'm in favor of the No Action Alternative: 11
- unplug something. There is a better solution 12
- 13 for the energy problem.
- 14 (Applause.)
- 15 MR. MOORE: The longer you applaud,
- the less people get to speak. Thank you. 16
- 17 MR. TURNER: Good evening. I am
- Tom Turner, a commercial fisherman from 18
- Edgartown, who fishes on Horseshoe Shoals. 19
- MR. MOORE: You need to move up a 20
- 21 little closer so we could hear.
- MR. TURNER: I fish for fin or 22
- 23 shellfish with trapped or fixed gear.
- 24 In February of 2008 an informal

119

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- survey was taken of the people directly 2
- involved in the commercial fishing industry on 3
- Martha's Vineyard. The survey concentrated on
- members of the community who have fished or 5
- presently fish on Horseshoe Shoals, and are 6
- the infrastructure of the local industry. 7
- They provided the number of years 8
- they have been involved in the local fishing 9
- 10 industry and support the following statement.
- 11 "I believe there is a need for alternative
- 12 energy, but think there are other sites more
- 13 appropriate than Horseshoe Shoals for a wind
- 14 farm, that do not currently support a viable
- 15 commercial fishing industry."
- 16 All of these people have expressed 17 concern for the impact that the proposed
- 18 project would have on the marine environment
- of Horseshoe Shoals. The surveyed people are 19
- 20 directly involved in the local commercial
- fishing industry on Martha's Vineyard, and 21
- oppose the proposed wind farm project on 22
- Horseshoe Shoals, which would have direct 23
- consequences on their livelihoods. 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

The men and women surveyed have a

- 3 combined life experience and observation on
- the proposed wind farm site, of a thousand and
- 5 42 years. We feel this qualifies us for a
- 6 valid opinion on this project.
 - We are owner operators of the
- commercial fishing fleet on Martha's Vineyard; 8
- we have fished every square foot of the
- proposed site. We are owners of shellfish and 10
- fin fish processing facilities. We are owners 11
- of wholesale and retail markets, and
- distribute millions of pounds of Nantucket 13
 - Sound seafood locally and globally.
 - We are operators of mechanical
- hydraulic dredges. We are selectmen, 16
- 17 harbormasters, shellfish wardens and marine
- 18 biologists. Our fishing efforts are part of
- the databases by NOAA Fisheries and 19
- Massachusetts Division of Marine Fisheries to 20
- regulate our commercial fisheries. When NOAA 21
- and DMF study our fish populations, they turn 22
- 23 to us for assistance in tagging and population
- 24 studies.

1

2

121

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- We have built our families and
- homes with seafood from Horseshoe Shoals. We 3
- are a resilient and important part of the
- community. We carry on a heritage that
- directly and indirectly connects us with
- generations, centuries and thousands of years
- of fishermen. Long before fishing supported a
- young nation, fish and shellfish from
- 10 Nantucket Sound fed our island people.
 - We wish to ensure that future
- 11
- generations will have this opportunity. The
- 13 proposed wind farm project will certainly
- compromise this wish. All of us recognize the 14
- 15 importance and immediate need for alternative
- 16 energy. We, all of us feel that there is a
- better site than the very heart of Nantucket 17
- Sound. 18

21

- 19 Thank you.
- 20 (Applause.)
 - MR. MOORE: 24, 25, 26, 27 and 28.
- 22 MR. WILSON: My name is James
- 23 Wilson, commercial fisherman, long time
- fisherman, fishing for about 25 years. And I

- 2 would like to say, I don't know who did this
- 3 study of the bottom, but I would take anyone
- of you's down there tomorrow and show you what
- 5 lives down there. There are a lot more than
- 6 you guys show on your little study, I tell you
- 7 right now. I catch 85 percent of what I
- 8 catch, right on that Horseshoe.
- 9 I trawled every inch of that
- 10 bottom. I don't know who did your survey, but
- 11 let me tell you, I would like them to come
- 12 with me and I will show you what's there.
- 13 There are a lot more there than what you
- 14 think, and there are a lot of fishermen around
- 15 here that depend on that spot.
- 16 Without that we are all going to be
- 17 in trouble. That's all I have to say.
- 18 (Applause.)
- 19 MR. AGNOLI: My name is Jeffrey
- 20 Agnoli. I am a resident of Edgartown, and
- 21 educator at this high school, and I oppose the
- 22 Cape Wind Project.

1

- 23 My opposition, as everybody else's,
- 24 is not based on the technology or its obvious

123

122

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 benefits. And I will add that the opposition
- 3 is not based on selfish, territorial
- 4 privilege, the way it has been depicted so
- 5 often. Most opponents are working people who,
- 6 if they do own a home, rest assured, it
- 7 doesn't have a water view.
- 8 This -- no one here is opposed to
- 9 working hard for safe, renewable,
- 10 non-polluting energy, but this proposal
- 11 actually doesn't work hard enough. It avoids
- 12 the real work that has to be done. I'll get
- 13 to that in a second, but first I would like to
- 14 say, the opposition is based legitimately on
- 15 crucial issues on the proposed project's
- 16 impact on fisheries, wildlife, navigation,
- 17 recreation and most importantly, the sanctity
- 18 of one of the last remaining wilderness areas.
- 19 I believe there are many strong
- 20 reasons why this is perhaps the right energy,
- 21 but in the definite wrong place, and it's
- 22 being done in the wrong way.
- 23 Additionally, opposition, including
- 24 mine, involves the economic basis of this

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 proposal. A private individual and his
- 3 partners stand to gain an enormous profit
- 4 from it. With much of the profit coming from
- 5 subsidies paid to the developer by the public,
- 6 even as the public is being asked to surrender
- 7 it's commonly-owned and priceless Nantucket
- 8 Sound.

9 If we are all in agreement that we

- 10 need to change in how we think about energy
- 11 and the environment, then we should be
- 12 thinking about changing the current model,
- 13 which has significantly contributed to our
- 14 gravely endangered environment.
- What is being proposed here mirrors
- 16 the old way, whereas with oil and coal and
- 17 nuclear, large and powerful corporations
- 18 control production, and use their wealth and
- 19 political influence to manipulate government,
- 20 to ensure maximum profits, to reduce their
- 21 accountability, to discourage real
- 22 alternatives.

23

1

- Cape Wind is based on a greener
- 24 technology, but relies on public giveaways and

125

- 2 taxpayer subsidies. I don't question the
- 3 integrity of the developers or their
- 4 supporters. They are only playing by the
- 5 rules of the game as it is currently set up.
- 6 But for the sake of the future, those rules
- 7 need to be changed as well.
- 8 Real change will come when all
- 9 levels of government exert their full efforts
- 10 to benefiting all citizens, instead of the
- 11 powerful few. New sources of sustainable
- 12 energy are exceptional places to start with
- 13 this new effort. This initiative and the
- 14 intelligence of private individuals should be
- 15 rewarded, but not at the public's expense.
- 16 If Cape Wind is only feasible when
- o if Cape willous only reasible will
- 17 built in a public wilderness area such as
- 18 Nantucket Sound, then perhaps what is needed
- 19 is a nonprofit alliance of government and
- 20 industry groups who could use this space or
- 21 better suited space to generate public energy.
- 22 Thank you.
- 23 (Applause.)
- 24 MR. MOORE: 26?

2 MS. COLE: Hi. My name is Kaysea

- 3 Cole. I am the communications coordinator for
- 4 the Vineyard Conversation Society. We're a
- 43-year old nonprofit environmental 5
- 6 organization, dedicated to conserving the
- character of the Island and its natural
- 8 resources, including conservation of energy
- resources.

1

1

2

10

11

I think everyone in this room can 10 agree on two things: First, to curtail the 11

- worst impacts of global climate change
- 13 requires deployment of an arsenal of renewable
- 14 energy technologies, including wind. And
- second, that if we are to succeed, we must 15
- 16 address conservation and efficiency, the
- 17 demand reduction side of electricity use.
- This EIS process offers an opportunity to 18
- 19 advance both those goals.
- 20 In the category of impact on
- socioeconomic resources, VCS therefore 21
- believes it is absolutely essential that the 22
- 23 Final EIS address the demand side of the
- 24 energy equation in a significant way.

127

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

Conservation and efficiency is the

- only way our region will truly become a leader 3
- in energy. Efficiency reduces the impact of 4
- peak demand on the electric grid, reduces the 5
- amount of carbon released into the atmosphere, 6
- and is highly cost-effective compared to the 7
- alternative of constructing new generating 8
- 9 capacity like this project.
 - The Draft EIS cites MMS
 - jurisdiction under the 2005 Energy Policy Act,
- a statute which provides that 27 percent of
- 13 profits come back to the state. VCS believes
- 14 strongly that the Final EIS must more clearly
- 15 address the details of those payments. If the
- 16 project proceeds to permitting, a significant
- 17 portion of those profits must come back to the
- Cape and Islands earmarked for energy 18
- 19 efficiency and conservation programs
- administered through a new or existing entity. 20
- They must not get lost in the state general 21
- fund. 22
- 23 This point represents common ground
- for all of us. The developer, legislators and 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- the citizens of the communities affected by
- the development will need to work together to
- make that happen if the project proceeds.
- 5 We know that demand for energy
- 6 will increase four-fold this century. It
- makes no sense to build new supply, new
- generating capacity, without addressing demand
- reduction.

1

- 10 Thank you.
- 11 (Applause.)
- 12 MS. PLESSER: Good evening. My
- 13 name is Barbara Plesser, and I will be
- 14 addressing the visual impact of the Cape Wind
- 15 Project.

24

1

13

- 16 I am a two-year resident of Oak
- 17 Bluffs, and a 35-year resident of Washington,
- D.C. I am here tonight to represent the 18
- 19 artistic and museum communities of Martha's
- Vineyard and Nantucket, each of which have 20
- rich, long-standing and vibrant and artistic 21
- traditions inspired by the natural beauty 22
- 23 which abounds here.
 - I am an amateur artist and retired

129

- museum professional. I worked at the Library
- 3 of Congress in Washington for 18 years as a
- conservator of works of art on paper. In this
- capacity I had the privilege of restoring 5
- treasured artifacts in the Library of 6
- Congress. 7
- For me, the intensely negative 8
- visual impact of the Cape Wind Project is
- 10 analogous to posting commercial billboards
- 11 along the mall in Washington, or hanging neon
- 12 signs along the rim of the Grand Canyon.
 - A documentary film currently airing
 - on a local cable channel, Plum TV, celebrates
- 15 striped bass fishing along the New England
- 16
- shoreline. A section of this film is devoted
- 17 to celebrating iconic works of American art by
- Winslow Homer and Edward Hopper. Along the 18
- coast of Gloucester. He's the one that 19
- painted Gloucester, which many of us can see 20
- in our mind's eye. 21
- 22 Countless artists have been
- 23 inspired by the unspoiled beauty of Nantucket
 - Sound over the generations, and thousands of

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 tourists come here over the summer to refresh
- 3 or renew themselves in a totally
- non-industrial environment of unparalleled
- 5 beauty.

1

- 6 The DEIS treatment of visual
- 7 resources is totally inadequate. Esthetic
- 8 impacts to the hundreds of recreational
- 9 resources, and more than 120 miles of
- 10 shoreline that potentially have open views of
- 11 the proposed project, are largely unassessed.
- 12 The DEIS recognizes Cape Cod's
- 13 dependence on tourists and recreation, and
- 14 that the high scenic quality of Cape Cod's
- 15 natural and cultural resources is an important
- 16 factor to its popularity as a tourism and
- 17 recreation destination. However, there is no
- 18 assessing on how the scenic degradation caused
- 19 by the proposed project may affect the local
- 20 economy.

1

- The DEIS also inaccurately reports
- 22 the visual impact assessment results. The
- 23 technical report investigating the visual
- 24 impacts of the Cape Wind Project found that

131

130

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 every location with a view of the project
- 3 would be quote, unquote, "adversely affected".
- 4 This report evaluated the view of
- 5 the project from 23 locations. Of these,
- 6 there was no view of the project from three
- 7 locations; three additional sites were not
- 8 evaluated because, quote, "no historic
- 9 properties were affected," unquote. The view
- 10 from all 17 of the remaining locations were
- 11 determined to have an adverse effect from the
- 12 wind turbines.
- 13 This shows how severely the impact
- would be on locations as far as 14 miles away.
- 15 But when the results of this report was
- 16 presented, most of these were totally reversed
- 17 and labeled as no adverse impact.
 - (Applause.)
- MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- Let me just check. 29, 30? You
- 21 are 28? 28?

18

- MR. HENDERSON: 28.
- 23 MR. MOORE: 31, 32, 33 and 34?
- 24 Thank you. Please proceed.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 MR. HENDERSON: My name is Philip

- 3 Henderson. I am a homeowner in Vineyard
- 4 Haven. I believe that we need to construct
- 5 this project and to construct it as soon as
- 6 possible. It's not perfect; no project ever
- 7 is. And it is not going to solve all of our
- 8 problems. No project is ever going to do that
- 9 either, but it would be a big step in the
- 10 right direction.
- 11 Global warming is more extensive
- 12 and more devastating than we could even
- 13 conceive. We need to cut our use of fossil
- 14 fuels dramatically, and we need to do it now.
- 15 Here and now. I hope we will have the
- 16 intelligence and the courage to do what we can
- 17 do for the globe, to discharge our own
- 18 responsibility. Maybe some day we will even
- 19 make NIMBY stand for Now In My Day.
- Thank you very much.
- 21 (Applause.)
- MR. MOORE: 29? And 30, if you
- 23 will be ready also.
 - MR. WOODRUFF: Bob Woodruff, West

133

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 Tisbury.

24

- 3 If a struggling diary farmer in
- 4 Michigan can earn \$10,000 a year by leasing a
- 5 few square feet of crop land to a turbine
- 6 company, why on earth should a commercial
- 7 fisherman in Massachusetts have his or her
- 8 fishing grounds threatened by the same
- 9 turbine?

10

- If a greenhouse grower in
- 1 Massachusetts needs electricity to light his
- 12 greenhouse in the dead of winter so he can
- 13 have fresh greens not shipped from California
- o have hear greens not shipped herr damering
- at great environmental and financial cost, andthe farmer is willing to sell surplus power to
- the utility in the summer, why risk putting
- 17 wind turbines in potentially hurricane
- Willia tarbines in potentially numberic
- 18 destructive waters on Nantucket Sound?
- 19 The risk assessment in the DEIS
- 20 fails to anticipate the increase in frequency
- 21 and intensity of severe storms, as climate
- 22 change dramatically increases over the coming
- 23 years. Anyone who doubts this should speak to
- 4 skippers of super tankers or super freighters,

- 2 as I have done recently. In the past,
- 3 deckloads of containers were being swept
- 4 overboard by severe storms on medium-sized
- vessels. Now they're beginning to lose 5
- 6 containers from super freighters. This just
- may have implications for inshore waters over
- 8 the next century, and structures such as Cape
- Wind proposes, including the platform holding
- 40,000 gallons of lubricating oil for the 10

turbines. 11

12

13

21

1

10

If we're really committed to tackling climate change instead of having this

14 hearing here today, we would be having

workshops in every region of the country, led 15

16 by the very best experts in their field,

17 discussing how we can implement wind, solar,

and other measures, in a rational and 18

19 carefully planned way that will maximize the

reduction of greenhouse gases in the shortest 20

possible time. The global village must act,

and act soon. But let's have a real strategy. 22

23 The western states have millions of 24 acres of federal lands set aside by

135

134

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 far-sighted conservationists nearly a century
- ago. By contrast, the east has limited 3
- dedicated lands, and especially on the coast
- where land values are prohibitive. Our 5
- wilderness is in the sea. We recreate on it 6
- and in it. We look out at mountainous 7
- cresting storm waves with the same awe that 8
- westerners gaze upon the snow-capped peaks of 9
 - the Rockies, the Sierras, and the Cascades.

11 We fish on it, both recreationally

12 and commercially. We suffer the consequences

13 of our bad judgment in overfishing the

14 resource, and from bad leadership in

15 Washington and regionally, resulting in bad

16 management of the fishery, something we hope

17 will soon change.

18 Until potential wind power sites

19 such as the federally-owned land along the

Cape Cod Canal, the Massachusetts Military 20

21 Reservation, Otis Air Force Base, the

22 thousands of acres of wide median strips along

our federal highways, the land forever altered 23

by mining, the retired landfills in every 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 county across the nation --

MR. MOORE: Finish up, please.

4 MR. WOODRUFF: -- and countless

other places such as this are explored, we

6 implore you to deny this application. The

federal government must take the leadership

8 position.

1

3

11

MR. MOORE: Sorry, your time is up.

You need to finish up. Thank you very much. 10

(Applause.)

12 MS. PARKER: Good evening, again.

13 My name is Audra Parker, and I am a director

at the Alliance to Protect Nantucket Sound.

While I was not planning to speak tonight, I

feel it is important to establish for the

record and for the concerned people in this

room, that this project would be extremely 18

19 costly.

20 You have heard from the fishermen

21 that earn their livelihood in Nantucket Sound,

this project would hurt their business and 22

hurt their families. The DEIS estimates an 23

24 absurdly low impact to the commercial fishing

137

136

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

community. Only \$15,000 total to all the

commercial fishermen over the life of the 3

project. 4

1

15

5 Yesterday in Nantucket we heard

6 from the Massachusetts Fishermen's

Partnership, an umbrella organization of 19

fishing groups. They estimated the impact of

\$8 million, just to mobile gear fishermen, if

10 the area remains open to fishing. In the case

11 that it's restricted, this figure climbs to

\$13 million dollars, not the \$15,000 that the

13 DEIS claims for all the sentiments, some of

14 much which were represented here tonight.

And the cost of this project

16 extends far beyond the fishermen. Many think

17 because the wind is free, the cost of the

power would be low, but in fact with a capital 18

cost of over \$1 billion and rising, the cost 19

of generation is high. This is expensive 20

power. The DEIS shows the cost to be \$122 for 21

megawatt hour. This compares to regional 22

southeastern Massachusetts's wholesale price 23

of \$66 per megawatt hour or double the market

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 price after significant subsidies. Before
- 3 subsidies the cost is closer to \$190 per
- 4 megawatt hour, or triple the wholesale market
- 5 price. The cost of this power is high, and
- 6 someone is going to have to pay for it if it's
- 7 built.

1

8 Yesterday Standard & Poor released

- 9 a report that said we may be facing a consumer
- 10 backlash over cost to increase power supply
- 11 from wind and other renewable sources. They
- 12 are valuing that this is high cost and not low
- 13 cost power. And we all already have seen
- 14 several offshore projects cancelled because
- 15 consumers were unwilling to bear the cost.
- 16 After six years or more of studies
- on wind, we finally know the cost of
- 18 generation is high, but we still don't know
- 19 how this project would affect our electric
- 20 bills. Would it raise them \$10 per month or
- \$25 per month or even \$50 per month? The
- 22 public has a right to know this very basic
- 23 information before we allow a private
- 24 developer to exploit our communal resource and

139

138

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 hurt our fishermen.

1

- Thank you.
- 4 (Applause.)
- 5 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 6 Next?
- 7 MR. LARSEN: Hello. My name is Dan
- 8 Larsen. I have lived here my whole life. My
- 9 family are all fishermen, and my friends, and,
- 10 you know, I feel a little bit -- I didn't
- 11 think I would be speaking at the third hearing
- 12 you have had on the Island, because I never
- 13 thought it would go that far. I never thought
- 14 Mass. Marine Fisheries would really sell
- 15 anybody out the way they have.
- 16 If you look around at the
- 17 fishermen, you know, he has to fill out
- 18 things, less fish, less days at sea. How in
- 19 the world they could put that on Horseshoe
- 20 Shoal and take the livelihood away from these
- 21 guys, after they have already asked them to
- 22 give up so much, is beyond me. And a private
- 23 organization, too. You know, with no
- 24 guarantees of what this is going to do, save

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 us any money.

1

10

18

23

1

3 I'm insulted by the fact that

4 somebody would tell me that the world is

- 5 watching us. Because the world isn't watching
- 6 us anymore. They are just going, wondering
- 7 what we are going to shove down their throats,
- 8 the way our government shoves things down out
- 9 throats.
 - I thought Mass. Marine Fisheries
- 11 was to protect and bring back the fisheries.
- 2 And until you see as many boats as I did when
- 13 I was a kid sailing up and down the Sound,
- 4 going out and making a living, there were a
- 15 lot of people whose wives came out of the
- 16 hatch, I don't think you should put any other
- 17 company out there.
 - I just never thought it would get
- 19 to this point; I never did. I thought better
- 20 heads and clearer heads would prevail. But
- 21 once you get involved in the government, you
- 22 don't know what you're going to end up with.
 - I'm definitely here to state, I
- 24 think Tom gave you a good plan. You know,

141

- 2 move over to Otis; it won't bother anybody,
- 3 and more power to you. And I hope you get it
- 4 down to what we were paying, \$50 a month for
- 5 electricity, because you are not going to do
- 6 it in the Sound. And enough is enough. You
- 7 know, there is no more fish, and the only
- 8 thing that's going to be -- the next thing to
- 9 be extinct is not going to be the piping
- 10 plover, it will be the commercial fisherman
- 11 and the way of life. We have already lost
- 12 enough fabric in this island, we don't need to
- 13 lose anymore.
- 14 Thank you.
- 15 (Applause.)
- MR. MOORE: Next?
- 17 MR. FOSTER: My name is Mark
- 18 Foster. I am a summer resident of Aquinnah,
- 9 Massachusetts. And before I actually start
- 20 in, I just want to say, the problems that I
- 21 have with the DEIS really pale in comparison
- 22 to a lot of problems other guys here have and
- 23 women. It really seems like their lives are
- really at stake here, and I really hope that

142 144 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 2 assignment of impacts.

3 investigation into the entire process, and In conclusion, the avian section of really look at it, because you owe them that the DEIS continues to be deficient in several much, at least. 5 respects. The impact of the project to As with the 2004 DEIS, the parts of 6 endangered species could be significant and the 2008 Cape Wind DEIS that address bird actually affect two species, the roseate tern, impacts, are almost entirely based on reports 8 and the piping plover. I urge you to correct that are prepared and written by Cape Wind or deficiencies in the DEIS, and address its contractors, and in many cases Cape Wind's remaining data gaffs before filing a Final 10 conclusions are found verbatim in the DEIS. Environmental Impact Statement. 11

This inspires no confidence that either MMS or 12 Finally, your report confirms that 13 its own contractor conducted any independent 13 endangered species will or could in fact be 14 assessment of bird impacts, and casts serious killed, and I just wonder how is this at all doubt on the objectivity of the DEIS. A 15 negligible to having a species that's primary concern with the DEIS, as regards bird endangered, killed? And how is this not in 16 16 17 impacts, is that the field studies conducted 17 violation of the Endangered Species Act?

by Cape Wind contractors were inadequate and 18 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much. 18 19 biased. 19 (Applause.) MR. MOORE: So which number are 20 Assessments of risks to birds are 20

consistently understated. Review by one 21 you? 22 well-respected outside avian expert of the 22 AUDIENCE MEMBER: 34. 23 MR. MOORE: 33, 34, 35? risks to threatened and endangered species, 24 say that Cape Wind's experts are too low by a 24 AUDIENCE MEMBER: He's 35.

1

8

143

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 factor of 20. And in fact, far more birds are likely to be killed by the wind turbines than 3

you guys take a long and thorough

stated in the DEIS. 4

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

10

11

21

23

1

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

For this reason MMS's 5 categorization of potential impacts to marine 6 birds, including the federally-listed roseate 7 tern and common tern, should be revised from 8 9 negligible impact to minor to moderate.

The current DEIS also lacks information to how birds react to turbines, and how these reactions change during foul 12 weather when birds are at greater risk. Even small changes in annual survival rates of endangered species like roseate terns and piping plovers, could cause serious and irreversible decline for these species.

18 The executive summary of the DEIS 19 sets out four impact levels for categorizing 20 biological resources, including marine and coastal birds, from negligible to major. The 21 22 basis for these categorizations by the MMS is 23 very unclear, making it difficult for anyone 24 to accept this arbitrary and unsupported

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

145

2 MR. MOORE: Is there a 32 out here? 3 32 must have left.

AUDIENCE MEMBER: No. 32 is here. 4

5 MR. MOORE: Go ahead, yes.

6 MR. BURTON: Hi. My name is Jessie Burton. I am an Islander, sailor, fisherman.

I graduated high school here in '04.

9 A lot has been said tonight, so I 10 am going to skip it go to the problems I have

11 with the DEIS. Page 88 is talking about

maintenance with the wind turbines. Talks

13 about five maintenance days per year; two

14 expected, three unexpected. This equates to

15 630 maintenance days per year for the wind

16 farm. Later on that page it goes to state, I

17 quote, "Experience has shown that wind speeds

must be less than 17.9 miles an hour to 18

receive access to the wind turbine 19

20 generators."

23

21 Well, this may be good and fine,

22 but later in the DEIS report it says on Page

69, "The average wind speed of Nantucket Sound

is 19.75 miles an hour." What this means to

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 me is that these towers won't be worked on
- 3 when they break down. So this plant could
- 4 never run at optimum efficiency, which means
- 5 more money and expensive electricity.
- 6 Also in the study it states,

1

- 7 "6-inch ice buildup on the towers," and that
- 8 is what they have been tested to stand. In
- 9 1977 over three feet of ice piled up between
- 10 Nantucket Sound and the Cape. What would
- 11 something like this do to the wind farm?
- 12 Knock over your 40,000 gallon transformer?
- 13 All 130 turbines? As late as 2003 major ice
- 14 floes have prevented steamships from running.
- 14 noes have prevented steamships from running
- 15 Also, in the decommissioning phase,
- 16 earlier tonight, Rodney spoke, that everything
- 17 would be cleared out. However, in the report
- 18 it clearly states that 130 turbines would only
- 19 be cut off six to 15 feet below the sea level
- 20 and forever remaining in Nantucket Sound. I
- 21 feel this is too high a price to pay for only
- 22 20 years of service.
- Thank you.
- 24 (Applause.)

147

146

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 MR. MOORE: I have got a question.
- 3 What are we going to do about the applause,
- 4 because it is taking a lot of time?
- 5 AUDIENCE MEMBER: It's not taking a
- 6 lot of time.

1

- 7 MR. MOORE: Okay. So Number -- is
- 8 32 here?
- 9 No? 33? 33, 34, 35, and is 36
- 10 here? 37, 38 and 39.
- 11 MR. MOORE: Yes, sir.
- MR. RUSCZYK: Good evening. My
- 13 name is Ken Rusczyk, and I have been living in
- 14 Oak Bluffs since 1973. I was on the board of
- 15 selectmen for nine years and chairman for
- 16 three years. And I have heard much debate.
- 17 We could debate all night long, whether the
- 18 windmills are a disaster for birds and boats
- 19 and airplanes, but one thing that is not
- 20 debatable is that two days ago the price of a
- 21 barrel of oil went to \$107.70. Yesterday it
- 22 went to a \$180.80. And today it broke a new
- 23 record as to what it is. The price of both
- 24 coal and natural gas and oil will fluctuate.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 It will continue to rise and go down, but most
- 3 likely it will go higher.

1

- 4 I am involved in investments, and I
- 5 hear from the pundits that it's not
- 6 outrageous. That at some point the price for
- 7 a barrel of oil might go to \$300, which would
- 8 be almost equivalent to what they pay in
- 9 England for gasoline now. But the one thing,
- 10 the one fact I want to tell you, is the price
- of wind, whether it be 20 years ago, today, or
- 12 20 years hence, is to be zero. Wind costs
- 13 nothing, and you don't have to go to Saudi
- 14 Arabia to get it.
- Thank you very much.
- 16 (Applause.)
- 17 MR. MOORE: Hold your applause,
- 18 please.
- 19 Yes?
- 20 MR. FRIED: Good evening. My name
- 21 is Chris Fried. I live in Tisbury in a solar
- 22 home and I rode my bicycle here. I'm an
- 23 engineer, and I have been involved with energy
- 24 systems for environmental impacts for about 30

149

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 years.

- 3 In my opinion, your report does a
- good job in answering the big question that's
- 5 on most people's mind. That question is, what
- 6 might happen if we build the wind farm?
- 7 But as you know, there is another
- big guestion that must not be ignored, the one
- 9 that asks what might happen if we don't build
- 10 the wind farm. And you do somewhat address
- 11 this question in your report. You begin by
- 12 saying that if we take no action, if we don't
- 13 build the wind farm, we will likely build new
- 14 power plants fueled by oil, gas and coal.
- 15 Incorrectly saying that nuclear power plants
- 16 are not feasible and economic in New England.
 - In Section 3 you review the
- 18 consequences of building new fossil fuel
- 19 plants, saying that they will increase
- 20 emissions of air pollutants such as carbon
- 21 dioxide, sulphur dioxide, and mercury. And
- 22 you point out that these will trigger more
- 23 illnesses in our population, especially
- 24 children and the elderly.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 You also address CO2, pointing out 3 that levels of it will increase in that it is 4 not greenhouse gas. But you don't flesh out

this statement. You don't make it crystal 5

6 clear just how damaging and dangerous climate

change really is and how renewable energy

devices such as wind turbines can help 8

stabilize the climate, and how according to

the experts we have only a ten-year window of 10

opportunity to take action. Please include

these facts in your final report. 12

1

11

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

7

8

9 10

18

20

21

Moving on. You mention that fossil fuel power plants are detrimental to vegetation and wildlife; that they use large quantities of water and produce solid waste. Please tell the complete story about coal mining, especially mountain top removal and the environmental destruction that is causing in places like West Virginia and other parts of Appalachia.

And my last comment is triggered by your statement on Page 274, Section 5. You say, "In addition to pollution concerns, the

151

150

1

15

16

17

1

15

17

18

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

U.S. currently depends heavily on foreign oil 2

supplies. And this reliance, coupled with 3

lethal instability in primary oil producing

nations, presents tempered concern with the 5

long-term reliability and economic stability 6

of an oil-fired energy facility."

Please rewrite this so that everyone clearly and fully understands your message which I think is, or at least should

11 be, "If we don't harness wind and other

renewable energy sources starting now, we will

13 burn increasing amounts of oil. And the more

14 oil we burn, the more lives we will lose

15 fighting over dwindling oil supplies."

16 (Applause.) Thank you.

17 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.

What number now, 38? Okay 39?

19 Are you 38 or 39?

AUDIENCE MEMBER: He is 37.

MR. MOORE: Okay. 37, 37?

22 MR. BRIGGS: I'm 39.

MR. MOORE: Okay. 37? We always 23

have trouble with new math. 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 CAPTAIN DOUGLAS: Thank you for 3 listening to us.

I'm a little amazed. I didn't ever think that the permitting process would drag

6 on for this long. The first time I heard this

project in the woodwork, I couldn't believe my

8 ears. And the one thing that is most obvious

this evening, I think, and people miss the

basic problem, not that we don't want clean 10

power, of course we do. We've got to find 11

ways to find it. But if you are in the real 12

estate business on the Vineyard, what is the 13

most important item?

Location, location, location. And this is the wrong place.

So many people here have talked eloquently here about why. What you don't 18

want to sacrifice is one of the finest fishing 19 grounds on the eastern seaboard. That would 20

seem somewhat significant, but I am a little 21

unclear about what the gentleman on the left

23 said earlier in the day, that this wind farm

24 is nine miles from the Vineyard. The

153

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

southwest corner of the wind farm is five

miles from Cape Poge. 3

And one thing that most people 4

don't talk about is the fact that you have

visual pollution of the most beautiful

pristine body of water on the eastern

seaboard, and that is something that you are

going to throw away? To throw it away to

10 produce a quick fix? Everybody seems to feel

11 that they got to give away something. Why are

we feeling unhappy that we are going to do

13 this and it might cause problems? We have got

14

to buckle down and pick a price. This is one

area you don't destroy for fuel, for a way to

16 generate the power.

> And the one thing that people don't mention much is that the only reason that Cape

19 Wind picked this piece of property for

20 installing this wind farm is because it was

free; there were no controls on it. This was, 21

beat all regulations. The state -- you can't 22

build anything like this in the sanctuary of 23

Cape Cod Bay. You can't do it within three

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 miles of the whole State of Massachusetts, but
- 3 this was a rip-off. There were no
- regulations, and it's the only reason they
- 5 went ahead up there.
- 6 And of course one thing people
- 7 should also remember, and it has been brought
- 8 up several times, is talk about free wind.
- 9 This is definitely not free, because you're
- 10 all individually going to pay millions of
- 11 dollars for the subsidies and tax write-offs
- 12 that this corporation is going to get. This
- 13 is a private enterprise, in it only for the
- 14 money.

1

1

- 15 And this gentleman, I can't say his
- 16 name, who is the president, at this point in
- 17 time is engineering or building an oil-fired
- 18 power plant in the northern part of Boston.
- 19 This is such a crazy operation.
- 20 The only word I can describe it is this is an
- 21 abomination. To produce it in Nantucket Sound
- 22 is an abomination, and there are a million
- 23 reasons not to do it. And reasons that you
- 24 should don't stand up to scrutiny at all.

155

154

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 (Applause.)
- 3 MR. BRAGONIER: It's a tough one to
- 4 follow, Captain Douglas, well said.
- 5 My name is Dean Bragonier. I am
- 6 program director of Nantucket Soundkeeper here
- 7 on Martha's Vineyard. That is a program of
- 8 the Alliance to Protect Nantucket Sound. I
- 9 was the one responsible for the energy
- 10 conservation program which our friend in the
- 11 ten-gallon hat so eloquently referred to it in
- 12 his sonnet as being a fruitless endeavor. I
- 13 beg to differ.
- 14 That being aside, I would like to
- 15 comment on the fact that before I joined the
- 16 alliance, I was quite ambivalent, and I
- 17 thought to myself, you know, wind, sacrificing
- 18 Nantucket Sound, as some of the proponents of
- 19 Cape wind have said, you know, it may be worth
- 20 the sacrifice. The symbolism may be worth the
- 21 sacrifice. But I tried to make an educated
- 22 decision. I did my homework and I started to
- 23 think about it and I started to weigh those
- 24 modest impacts that have been referred to

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 tonight.

1

- 3 You know, I learned a little bit
- 4 about public trusts and the fact that this
- 5 goes back to the Magna Carta and the U.S.
- 6 Constitution that says we all have the
- 7 God-given right to enjoy our natural
- 8 resources, not to be exploited by one single
- 9 company. I sort of thought, well, I could
- 10 justify that as modest, but it doesn't sit
- 11 well.
- 12 I started to look at the fact that
- 13 the feds unfortunately don't have any
- 14 statutory regulations in place as of now to
- 15 regulate offshore renewable energy. I thought
- 16 this is sort of putting the ox before the
- 17 cart. And I don't know, I mean, is that sort
- 18 of a philosophical minor impact or is it
- 19 really minor?
- 20 And then I thought to myself, what
- 21 about this fishing? You know, I look at
- 22 Mayhews and I look at Vanderhoops. You can't
- 23 eat a piece of fish on this island without one
- 24 of those families touching it. I think to

157

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 myself, is it a minor impact? I don't want to
- 3 see those guys go out of business. I like
- 4 them.

1

- 5 I think to myself, there is this
- 6 one group of people that really got exploited
- 7 for, I don't know, a few hundred years, and
- 8 that is the Native Americans. These are the
- 9 folks who, they are the People of the First
- 10 Light. Why? Because they watch that sunrise
- 11 in the horizon; the first people on the
- 12 Eastern Seaboard. Is it a minor impact to
- 13 take away the religious and the sacred essence
- 14 of their namesake?
 - And I started to think, you know,
- 6 these modest impacts are not modest, and what
- 17 we are looking at is potentially one of the
- 18 greatest impacts on the environmental
- 19 movement.
- 20 We're in Massachusetts. We
- 21 represent the enlightened environmentalist.
- 22 There is still a country out there that
- 23 doesn't believe there is global warming. If
- 24 we build this thing, it is going to have such

161

Most of the stuff I was going to

say has already been said about three or four

philosophical here and recite maybe a few

times, so maybe I could be a little

158 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 2 a negative impact on the environmental zone of the airport. Even though I have a 3 movement, because we are going to look like letter from the selectmen of West Tisbury 4 fools when it is decommissioned and the stating that I can build a windmill 65 feet fishing is ruined. And please, please, don't 5 high, the FAA says they don't. They own the 5 6 hurt the green environmental movement. 6 air over my land and 35 feet, so the project 7 I am making this board decision. sort of came to an end. 8 Cape Wind is the wrong step in the right 8 I'm against this project in the direction. Thank you. Horseshoe Shoals. First of all, it's -- it 9 10 belongs to the public. Otis Air Force Base is (Applause.) 10 11 MR. MOORE: 39? a place that has been ruined by degreaser, and 11 12 MR. BRIGGS: 39. there is a plume of degreaser oil wrecking the 13 MR. MOORE: 40, 41, 42 and 43, 13 water table there, and you can have all kinds 14 please. 14 of accidents there and it probably wouldn't 15 MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael add much to the damage of what has already 16 Briggs, and this is an issue of renewable been done. 16 17 resources. 17 I believe that moving out of the 18 You're considering putting a 18 Horseshoe Shoals to Otis Air Force Base, you renewable resource electret on top of a would lose about 12 percent in power to do 19 19 renewable resource being specific; that is with the wind, but since I can't go 65 feet 20 20 21 kind of counterproductive the way I see it. high with my windmill, I don't think you could 21 22 go 35 feet. And you know, it still is You are also building a large 22 23 23 structure in the water, which is harder than worthwhile. So you know, there are 24 building it on land. I believe the only 24 compromises. 159 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 1 2 I went to the meeting of Cape Wind reason they are doing that is, or proposing to 3 do that is because they believe that you will 3 about a month ago at the Katherine Cornell let them and I hope you won't. Hall. And the main speaker was asked, what 4 5 Thank you. speed will the windmill be built to take? And (Applause.) he mentioned that it was a Category 4 6 hurricane. MR. JONES: I'm Malcolm Jones. I 7 7 have lived here for 50 years in West Tisbury And in the same breath he said that 8 8 on the south side, at a farm. I also built a we are finding information that the 1938 10 windmill, and it would pump maybe on a good 10 hurricane was actually a Category 3. And that 11 day 20,000 gallons a day. I had two ponds and 11 got my attention, and my ear, because right on 12 a little stream, and I learned a lot about 12 the South Shore here there is a -- there is a, 13 things. 13 there is still an alluvial fan left over from 14 Later on I built one with a the 1938 hurricane. vertical shaft. Got it from -- the idea from 15 And thank you very much. 16 some old-timers from the '20s that they used 16 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much. 17 to have a windmill that they saw in Woodard. 17 (Applause.) And so I found that and copied that. And the 18 MR. REAGAN: Thank you, Mr. 18 19 plan was to make one that I could --19 Chairman, members of the committee. Thank you 20 essentially, I'm a machinist, and I could 20 for the opportunity to speak today.

21

22

23

electric weld. When the wind blew 30 miles an

However, I live on the approach

22 hour, to be entire, be independent. It's a

good feeling to have some control.

21

23

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

sayings that a great man told me once, and 2

3 "It's a lot easier to be one way or the other

- for an issue when it's not your hog being
- gored." And saying that, "It's a still wind 5
- 6 indeed that doesn't blow somebody some good."

7 This is a major, major project that

- Cape Wind is undertaking. There are proposals 8
- for different areas that need to be looked at
- more closely because of the impact it will 10
- have on us, and not just on the Islands, but 11
- on the Cape and the rest of the state and the
- 13 people who come and visit us from all over.
- 14 We need to look at this closer. We need to have a new Environmental Impact
- Statement done that is credible, so that there 16
- is transparency, which your organization is 17
- supposed to provide to the public, and I don't 18
- see it happening right now. This is just 19
- business as usual, and it has got to stop. 20
- 21 (Applause.)
- MR. MOORE: Number 42, please. 43, 22
- 23 4, 45, and 46.

1

15

1

MR. PALMER: My name is Andy 24

163

162

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- Palmer. I live in Chilmark. 2
- A good and bad thing about Town 3
- meetings is that I listen and often find out, 4
- end up modifying, sometimes reversing the 5
- position that I walk in with. And I tell you 6
- right now, my stomach is in kind of a knot 7
- after all this testimony, I think. It's not 8
- the quahog that SOS fed me outside. 9
- 10 I don't understand why there is
- 11 such a discrepancy between the report and what
- the fishing community is, is speaking about 12
- 13 tonight. That -- I guess I didn't come
- 14 prepared enough, or something, but I, that's
- 15 -- nevertheless, I am going to continue,
- 16 because I came here filled with something to
- 17 say, and I'm going to do it anyway, but I'm
- standing in support of Cape Wind. 18
- 19 Like most people here, not
- everybody, I paid to come here this afternoon 20
- by giving up a chunk of my time, and at the 21
- gas pump. I didn't cough up nearly \$4 a 22
- gallon so I could hear my own quavering voice 23
- or stomach growl, but rather add my small 24

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

voice of urgency.

1

3 We are running out of time.

- Standing outside in the cold talking about the
- threats to the fishing industry shook my
- resolve to say that, but I am compelled to the
- microphone by the concept of the greater good.
- Here's a short quote from the Union of
- Concerned Scientists "Recent UCS analysis has
- identified that to insure just a 50/50 chance 10
- of avoiding the worst consequences of global 11
- warming, and even if the rest of the world
- 13 does its part, the U.S. must cut emissions by
- 14 at least 80 percent below 2000 levels by
- mid-century." 15

16 Achieving this level of emissions

- 17 reductions requires quick and dramatic action.
- We are running out of time. If Cape Wind is 18
- built, it will have been more than eight years 19
- since the process began. That's high school 20
- and four years of college, two presidential 21
- terms. It is approximately one-fifth of the
- 23 way to the point of no return on global
- 24 warming.

1

2

165

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- In the meantime, how much has the
- cost of oil risen? How much have we 3
- sacrificed in Iraq to ensure that the oil flow
- won't be interrupted? 5
- My family won't be personally 6
- benefiting from the forecast savings and
- electric costs, we have the good fortune to be
- looking out at the ugly solar heat panels. I
- 10 think windmills are a whole lot better
- 11 looking.
- 12 Finally, I admit I am putting a lot
- 13 of trust on the studies that predict very
- 14 little long-term effect on the fisheries. I
- 15 sincerely hope that trust is not misplaced.
- 16 Thank you very much.
- 17 (Applause.)
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: Thank you for 18
- 19 coming to our island. A lot of us don't get
- out much, and some of the opinions reflect 20
- that, I think. 21

- "Why have we not been able to get
- 23 together as a nation and resolve our serious
 - energy problem?" Those were words spoken in

1

168

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 1979 by then President Jimmy Carter. I began 3 to think about that.

1

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

1

11

13

14

15

16

18

20

23

24

As a nation, we have been blessed with a great abundance, and for the last three centuries, we have been consuming our birthright by an ever increasing rate. Some say an alarming rate.

We once had an abundance of oil in the country, and I would like to add, we once also had an abundance of fish. But in 1970 our domestic oil production peaked, and the in last 30 years U.S. production has fallen by half and it will continue to decline.

14 15 I remember 1970, a lot of us in this room do as well. It wasn't that long 16 17 ago. As our resources diminished, our appetites have increased and we have become 18 19 dependent on other countries for essential resources. But perhaps what is worse and more 20 21 significant and more deeply troubling in my opinion, is that we have become accustomed to 22 23 becoming dependent. It has become the norm; 24 it has become the reality.

167

24

1

11

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

In the last seven years since this 2 project was first proposed, crude oil prices 3 have tripled to record levels, as has been pointed out several times tonight. The words 5 "global warming" has entered our vocabulary, 6 as well as our consciousness. And as Americans we have become more aware of the 8 9 disproportionate contribution to the problem 10 we call greenhouse gas emissions.

And I will also remind you that 12 next week we have an anniversary that begins the sixth year of the war on Iraq, on March 19th, where we are now spending upwards of a billion dollars per week.

The mere fact that many of us are 17 still debating whether or not a wind turbine is nice to look at is also revealing. Wind turbines are also compared in size to the 19 Statue of Liberty by their detractors, but I personally like that distraction because to me 21 22 the turbines are the new symbol of freedom and a brighter sustainable future, not a giant statue holding a torch over a polluted harbor.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 I would like each of you here tonight to take a moment to try to imagine what the world is going to look like in 25

years or 50 years, because that is what we are

going to leave behind for our children and

their children, and ask yourselves if our

8 present course is going to lead us there.

The successes of our society will 9 10 be measured, not in dollars or GNP or barrels

of oil, or even fish landings. It is going 11

to be measured in our ability to adapt and

13 meet the growing challenges of what is ahead

14 on the horizon. It's a truly daunting job,

but I urge you to change the course we have 15

been on. I urge you to support Cape Wind. 16

17 Thank you. 18 (Applause.)

19 MR. MOORE: 46? So you're --

MR. MATHEWS: Not 47, but 44. 20

21 MR. MOORE: Okay, 44.

MR. MATHEWS: My name is Bruce 22

23 Mathews; I am from Vineyard Haven. One thing

that I haven't heard many people talk about

169

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

is -- of course I was just, I just got back

from a pizza run that lasted much longer than 3

I thought, so someone may have said it, but

this is an opportunity for the people on the

island to kind of put their money where their

mouth is, as far as global warming. And an

opportunity to exert a lot of influence on how

fast America switches over to alternative

10 power sources.

> We're the first one, and you know, first one into the water is -- pardon that expression. We will be making it easier, far easier, far quicker for the next offshore wind farm. And you know, I hear all these things, and I don't know, three-quarters of the stuff, it seems to be of -- the objections seem to have been answered by the Army Corps of Engineers, and this MMS report. And yet people seem to be questioning the validity of it. And, you know, there was a gal up here who wrote a letter in the Times criticizing the wind farm. And right next to it, just

below it, was the end of an editorial, and the

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- contradictions in there are just incredible. 2
- 3 Anyway, I didn't -- I came back
- thinking I would have plenty of time to
- prepare, but that is essentially what I want 5
- 6 to say is we can leverage this wind farm right
- here into accelerating how fast America
- 8 switches over to alternative energy, and that
- puts us in a unique position.
- Thank you. 10
- 11 (Applause.)
- MR. MOORE: 47? 48? 49? 50? 51? 12
- 13 52?

1

- 14 Okay, Roberta.
- MS. MURPHY: 47? 15
- 16 MR. MOORE: I think you're on.
- 17 MS. MURPHY: Oh, thank you for
- listening to me again. I promise to be a 18
- 19 little different tonight.
- 20 Some of you in this room have been
- through this for a long time. Maybe you will 21
- 22 remember these words that I'm going to read.
- 23 These were the words of Mr. James Gordon back
- 24 on Thursday, April 18th of 2002, when he came

171

24

1

15

170

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- here to propose this wind, supposed wind, 2
- power plant. 3

1

- I will read his words verbatim. 4
- "We are, as part of the Corps announced, part 5
- of this hearing is also a scientific 6
- monitoring station which we are basically 7
- asking to put out in pretty much the middle of 8
- Horseshoe Shoal. 9
- 10 This scientific monitoring station
- 11 is being put out. We are approaching this in
- a very scientific manner. Today we had boats 12
- 13 out there for the past two days studying
 - birds." He goes on about birds. I will skip
- 15 over that, because we have heard all about
- birds tonight. 16

18

- 17 I will jump to this. "We are
 - working with the Mass. Audubon to set up the
- 19 protocol, as well as the regulatory agencies,
- 20 but the scientific monitoring station is going
- to validate. We are measuring the wind at 21
- three different heights, shear turbulent speed 22
- 23 direction. We are also measuring wave
- 24 condition, tidal current, solidity, barometric

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- pressure. This will be important for
- validating design of the wind farm, but more
- importantly, this data we are going to share
- 5 with the community.
- 6 We are working with Mass.
- Maritime" -- bear with me, "Academy, Malcolm
- 8 McGregor, the chairman of the Marine Safety
- and Environmental Protection, we're going to
- share that with them, University of 10
- 11 Massachusetts, Cape Cod Community College.
- This is going to have significant value beyond
- the wind farm. So the monitoring station will 13
- 14 give you an idea."
- 15 Okay. Then I'm going to jump to a
- thesis that was done on the case of the 16
- permitting. It was a suit against the Army
- 18 Corps of Engineers about the permitting of
- this test tower. Cape Wind claims that the 19
- 20 tower was meant to determine the final
- 21 project's feasibility to -- hold on.
- 22 The Corps issued the permit for the
- 23 data tower on August 19th, 2002.
 - "In conclusion," this is his

173

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- conclusion, the thesis, "surely the company
- did not erect the tower for the benefit of the
- general population's understanding of the
- 5 local environment.
- 6 Cape Wind did install the tower in
- order to assess Nantucket Sound's suitability
- for the project. If the information gained is
- later useful to the community, then that is an
- 10 added benefit. However, as with the connected
- analysis above, the project's nature depends
- 12 upon its function and not upon the builder's
- 13 attention in this case."
- 14 MR. MOORE: Stop. Time. One more

sentence.

- 16 MS. MURPHY: Okay. "In this case
- 17 Cape Wind erected the data tower with the wind
- farm in mind." The data that they used in the 18
- 19 Draft Environmental Impact Study is not from
- 20 the data tower, it's from Horns Rev in
- Denmark, because they were exempted from using 21
- this information. So I propose --22
- 23 MR. MOORE: Stop.
- 24 MS. MURPHY: I propose that this

174 176 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 board deny this application. 2 I was born and raised on Cape Cod, 2 3 MR. MOORE: Roberta, I have to ask and have lived on Martha's Vineyard for 19 4 you to stop. Thank you. years. When I go off Cape, the one thing that 5 (Applause.) 5 hits me is how unindustrialized we are here. 6 MR. MOORE: So let's check on our 6 The natural beauty of the Cape and Islands is 7 numbers here. 50? 51? 52? 53? 54? our treasure. It is the treasure that brings 8 MS. NICKERSON: 54 here. thousands of vacationers here, and the MR. MOORE: 54. 55? 56? 57? 58? 9 treasure that makes the struggle to survive 59? 60? Anyone above 60? here worthwhile. 10 10 Oh, yes, okay. 11 Please reject this power plant. 11 61? 62? 63? 12 12 Thank you. 13 Okay, let's start and go through 13 (Applause.) 14 those numbers and then we will see where we go 14 MR. MOORE: The next person -- so from here. it's whatever the number is that is highest, 15 MS. NICKERSON: My name is Susanna because we have a gap here in numbers. So --16 16 17 Nickerson. I live in Edgartown. 17 MR. BROWN: Richard Brown. I have lived on the island for, I don't know, 18 It is amazing to me that because of 18 our unwillingness to conserve and cut back our generations or whatever. I was born with 19 19 20 energy use, we are contemplating the 20 little common sense. I don't see much of it 21 destruction of Nantucket Sound. around here today, sorry, but you are going to 21 have -- I just had a few notes on things that 22 Energy production is big business, 22 23 I think have to be hit a little bit harder. 23 as we all know. Oil, coal and nuclear 24 developers have been ruthless since the 24 If you are going to decommission 175 177 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 1 beginning of the Industrial Revolution. Now these things, you need a bonding thing. You 2 we have Cape Wind. 3 need a bonding thing for billions of dollars 3 Cape Wind is a power plant because it is going to cost that, taking 4 developer, who is envisioning a way to make a inflation into account. It's just not a 5 little billion dollars to shut everybody up. lot of money at our expense. It will be our 6 6 7 tax dollars that will pay their tax credits I think if you really want to and subsidies. It will be our tax dollars generate electricity around here, you want to 8 that will pay the cleanup if there is an oil utilize water, the only thing that makes any 9 10 spill. It will be our tax dollars that will 10 sense is the tidal generators. They will 11 pay for search and rescue when there are 11 generate water most of the time, as opposed to boating and air accidents. And it will be our your wind generators. Even though the blades 13 great misfortune when there is loss of 13 are turning, you're only generating 14 tourism, income, and loss of part of our electricity 20 percent of the time, but we 15 fishing industry. 15 have to look at it a hundred percent of the 16 This power plant is an experiment. 16 time. 17 This is not tried and true technology. We 17 The underwater generators are not cannot know how nature will be impacted. What the ultimate answer, but it's, it sure is 18 we do know is that this will be a navigational 19 doing a hell of a lot less damage than what nightmare when, when the fog rolls in. 20 20 the windmills in the air are going to do, both Boaters and aircraft beware. We also know that the birds, to visualize, the threat of 21 21 22 because of the hazards of navigation, the 22 hurricanes and oil spills, and all things such 23 lighting and fog horns used will have to be 23 as that. 24 very intense. 24 If you really want to get into it,

178 180 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 1 I suggest you put energy behind tidal water one of our most attractive marine locations on 2 generators. A man says that the wind is free; the east coast? 3 that's true, but it costs us as much to 4 Probably not. harness that free wind as you get out of it, I 5 By all means, we need to utilize 5 dare say. Like with the atomic generators, 6 our resources and produce all the energy we 6 it's going to take as many total energy units can here at home, and some of that energy 8 as it will ever produce. So we are not doing production should undoubtedly be chosen among anything, we are not accomplishing anything. a quite wide selection over alternate We did zone to save our skylines. energies, solar wind, et cetera. 10 10 We put in a lot of time and effort over a long As we do so, let's make sure that 11 11 period of time, because we cherish our funds, private and public, are spent skylines and now it's just flushed out down 13 effectively. Neither state nor individuals 13 14 the toilet because somebody wants to do have excess funds to spend, and we cannot make something privately on public land without tradeoffs between economics and environmental 15 15 consideration to anyone else. Thank you. choices. 16 16 17 (Applause.) 17 Wind power is undoubtedly feasible as the preferred environmental and economic 18 MR. MOORE: The next number, 65. 18 19 DR. ORAZEM: 64. choice under certain conditions. However, it 19 also has several disadvantages working against 20 AUDIENCE MEMBER: 56. 20 its deployment in many situations. 21 MR. MOORE: We have got 56, okay. 21 Windmills are huge structures that 22 AUDIENCE MEMBER: 63 next. 22 23 MR. PEARSON: I'm Drew Pearson and produce very little electricity; they only 24 I have been in Oak Bluffs about 25 years. I'm operate when the wind blows within speed 179 181 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 1 an electrical engineer, and I have followed ranges. Optimistically, about 28 percent of 2 the Cape Wind project for some time. the time. I remember something mentioned, but 3 You build a house or maybe a it's a small fraction. Wind power does 4 hideaway. Would you then choose a place to efforts to reduce the emissions, because 5 backup power plants have to operate in the live and place a power generator or a furnace 6 in your living room? I don't think so. 7 meantime. 7 Probably not. 8 MR. MOORE: You need to finish up, 8 Similarly, the citizens here and on please. One last sentence. 9 the Cape, the Cape and the Islands, and now 10 MR. PEARSON: Looking at the 10 11 the citizens in the Commonwealth of 11 economics, the benefits, like Cape Wind should Massachusetts, would probably not make a power be a power plant like on Horseshoe Shoals, 12 13 plant for the area, probably not put it in the 13 only if you can shift the costs to the wind power developer. 14 middle of our fishing areas, a key resource 14 15 for our economy, attracting tourists from all 15 MR. MOORE: I thank that's it, sir. 16 over the world year after year. It's a place 16 Thank you very much. 17 of beauty for visiting tourists; a place for 17 (Applause.) safe migration for visiting birds, and a place MR. MOORE: Okay. You are 54; is 18 18 19 for sea links and transport for safe supply 19 that correct? 20 and export back into our livelihood in the 20 The next number? AUDIENCE MEMBER: 55. 21 state's economy. 21 22 MR. MOORE: 55, good, okay. We are Might these huge structures in our 22

23

24

getting close to 63. Not yet, but almost.

55?

23

24

precious seascape be a wise -- might these

huge structures be a wise decision for use in

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

1 2

3

4

5

22

23

24

1

7

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Well, I have to agree with my friend Steve. People have said anything I could say, far more eloquently than I can, but I do want to make one point. The

6 analogy that occurs to me is that anyone who

has been driving up island at night, has had a

8 chance sooner or later to catch a deer in the

9 headlights. And the problem with humans is

10 that we are really good at seeing, seeing

11 things that affect us in our immediate

12 environment, and we have a real problem with

13 seeing large issues and how critical they are.

14 And our time really is getting

15 short. We really need to do everything we

16 possibly can. And I have heard a lot of

17 passion here and fear about how people's lives

18 will be affected, but I can't help but have

19 the feeling that if the opponents succeed in

20 stopping this wind farm, they are all going to

21 breathe a sigh of relief and go home.

And the other alternatives that have been passionately spoken about, there is, you know, these same people don't have the

183

182

1

2

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 energy behind those alternatives. The

3 alternatives that we are in line for are more

4 coal and petroleum-fired and power plants. So

5 the problem with global warming is that it is

6 something that gains momentum, and by the time

it appears in your backyard, you can't just

8 stop it at that point.

There are trillions of gallons of water pouring off of the Greenland ice cap right now. If the ice caps completely melt, the ocean level will rise about 200 feet. And I submit that will change people's quality of life on this island.

(Applause.)

16 MR. MOORE: So 57? 58? 59?

MR. SHEA: There is no 56. My name

18 is Mark Shea and I am opposed to the location,

19 for the economic part of some fishermen to

20 lose the area, detrimental effect on the

21 tourism and boating, both pleasure and sport,

24 rough weather to find safer waters.

and navigational hazards for all the boats,especially the ones that use this passage in

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

The increases on the Coast Guard

rescue vessels that will have to go around the

Vineyard, will make it longer to get to ships

5 in trouble, maybe costing lives, and the loss

6 of tax dollars for state, federal and for

7 public programs. The fact that project may

8 become a tax burden and liability on the New

9 England area for a long time. The possible

10 changes to the coast lines, either because of

11 erosion or new sand bar developing, as well as

12 treating other ones. And if it proves less

13 profitable, it may be abandoned, increase the

14 number of windmills or sold to some other

15 company, maybe a foreign company.

16 Thank you.

17 (Applause.)

18 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.

19 60? 61? 62?

20 MR. WHITING: Good evening. I'll

21 be brief. I'm sure there are lots of other

22 people, other folks who would like to speak.

23 It's extremely unfortunate that the

24 test case for water base siting for energy

185

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

facilities, for wind energy facilities, has to

3 be in such a sensitive area. The DEIS grossly

4 underestimates the impact on the marine life

5 and related activities around Horseshoe

6 Shoals.

1

7

18

The fact is that this project is

really taking place in an area that is already

9 the site of an energy source. The energy that

10 is produced there is not the type used to

11 light your home or to make ice cubes, it's the

2 type of energy that is even more essential to

13 human life, and that is energy in the form of

14 calipers. First law of energy conservation is

15 that the energy contained within a particular

16 system can neither be created or destroyed;

17 it's form could only be changed. That's the

crux of the issue at hand and the context of

19 the proposal for an industrial site on

20 Horseshoe Shoal.

By working to create one form of energy, we will in effect be destroying the other. The MMS has the unenviable job of weighing the merits and ultimately deciding

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- which course of action should be taken. In
- 3 effect, which form of energy will better serve
- the public interest.

1

- 5 If this project goes forward with
- 6 the approval of the MMS, one shudders to think
- 7 of the next national treasure to be usurped by
- 8 the interests of venture capitalists.
- 9 This is a project, a super fund
- 10 site, not for the jewel in the crown of the
- 11 northeast coastal region. After all, what
- 12 good is it to have a lit table if you got
- 13 nothing to put on it?
- 14 (Applause.)
- 15 MR. MOORE: 63? Do we have a 64?
- 16 64? Okay, 63 and 64.
- MS. O'GORMAN: Yes, we urgently
- 18 need renewable energy, and we needed it on a
- 19 large scale 50 years ago. However, I'm
- 20 opposed to the wind farm project for some
- 21 reasons of local concern. I believe it's very
- 22 difficult to estimate the environmental impact
- 23 of this project, until after the project has
- 24 been completed and running for several years.

187

186

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 It seems that the construction phase alone
- 3 will radically alter the habitat of fish and
- 4 marine life.

1

10

- 5 Later I'm concerned about how the,
- 6 we can predict what kind of increased shoaling
- 7 will occur in the area, perhaps leaving no
- 8 underwater habitat at all and changing
- 9 currents.
 - Another concern I have is that
- 11 should the wind farm be built as a power
- 12 plant, it will likely become a secure area of
- 13 restricted access, within a year or two,
- 14 denying the use of it to any commercial or
- 15 recreational vehicles that were still able to
- 16 be there.
- 17 I'm also concerned about the impact
- 18 this will have on our main industry, tourism.
- 19 People come here to escape industrialization.
- 20 Beyond those points, my main
- 21 opposition to this project is ethical. That
- 22 under the guise of renewable energy, a private
- 23 company seeks to use federal lands to make a
- 24 huge profit; that this profit will come out of

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 our pockets in the form of taxpayer-provided
- 3 government subsidies and later high electric
- 4 supply rates.

1

11

21

1

- 5 What we need are not huge, risky
- 6 industrial projects, but more options for
- 7 smaller scale renewable energy projects, and
- 8 serious regional statewide and national
- 9 campaigns for dramatic reduction of household
- 10 energy usage.
 - (Applause.)
- MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 13 65?
- 14 DR. ORAZEM: 64.
- 15 MR. MOORE: 64.
- DR. ORAZEM: My name is Garrett
- 17 Orazem. I am a dentist. I have a modest
- 18 little practice that has been here since 1981,
- 19 about 26 years, taking care of fishermen and
- 20 other people who live here.
 - I built my first sailing dinghy
 - 2 back in 1983. Eight feet long. I still have
- 23 it. It's -- I use it to row to my sailboat.
- 24 And the appearance of the windmills from land

189

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 is much less important to many Vineyarders who
- 3 go out in Nantucket Sound where we could
- 4 actually encounter what is actually out there.
- 5 Construction of the Cape Wind
- 6 Project will result in the loss of the best
- 7 protected sailing run in the northeast. It
- 8 has taken 25 years to be able to afford a
- 9 sailboat and to learn how to sail. Just as I
- 10 am able to sail from Edgartown to the Cape, I
- 11 am threatened by intrusion of a frightening
- 12 large obstructions above the water that adds
- 12 large obstructions above the water that aut
- 13 to the rocks that are already between
- 14 Edgartown and Cape.
- 15 Nantucket Sound is a largely
- 16 undeveloped natural area. It is well used for
- 17 recreation. It is like the White Mountains
- 18 National Forest. I don't think people intend
- 19 to put something like that up there. Placing
- 20 a large industrial project is inappropriate.
- 21 There are other locations in the
- 22 U.S. with heavy industry already that would
- 23 welcome the work in their area. Since
- electricity can be transmitted into the grid,

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 it's not necessary to generate it in a natural
- 3 recreation area. And if you want to support
- 4 the use of wind farms, you are already arguing
- 5 it by federal tax subsidy, just by being an
- 6 American citizen and paying taxes.

7 I come from the strip of land five

- miles by a hundred miles away. It's on the
- 9 west side of the Laurentians. There are many
- 10 people on the island who came directly from
- 11 it. It's a great place to put a wind farm,
- 12 and they are planning to put some out there.
- We have already got land that is
- 14 well used. We couldn't ship all of the iron
- ore away, we had to move millions of tons of
- 16 rocks, billions of tons, actually, to get at
- 17 it. It is piled up all over the range in big
- 18 flat areas covering many square miles. That
- 19 is where they are planning to put the
- 20 windmills.

21

1

1

8

- We are have got people up there
- 22 managing the electric power for the trucks
- 23 that will carry 240 tons of iron ore. People
- 24 that maintain trucks like that are used to

191

190

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 handling huge electric generators and huge
- 3 electric motors, and they can. They are just
- 4 dying to get the chance to build windmills up
- 5 there. They are going to put the electrons in
- 6 a wire and we could get them out here.
- 7 Thank you.
- 8 (Applause.)
- 9 MR. MOORE: 55? 65? 66? 67? 68?
- 10 69? 70?
- 11 MR. NAGY: My name is Wesley Nagy.
- 12 I have been an island resident now for 30
- 13 years. I have seen windmills before. I have
- 14 lived in LA on or and off for several years
- 15 and one of the things that surprised me,
- 16 whenever we would drive up to Palm Springs,
- 17 less than half of them, in fact even less than
- 18 that, seem to be running at any time. And I'm
- 19 just wondering if that is something else we
- 20 are going to see here if the proposed wind
- 21 farm experiment is put to use, in the Shoal.
- One of my other concerns is I was a
- 23 studio engineer for many, many years, and one
- 24 thing we found out from sitting at the

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- consoles is that the electromagnetic fields
- 3 would be very disruptive to us. And that, you
- 4 know, we're not talking like kilowatts or, you
- 5 know, giant amounts of electricity. These's
- 6 are small amounts of electricity, and the wind
- 7 farms are going to be burying hundreds of
- 8 miles of cable underneath that silt area.
- 9 And I guarantee that no fish, no,
- 10 you know, conch or any type of living thing,
- 11 is going to be able to survive out there. It
- 12 is going to definitely decimate that area.
- 13 And being a recreational fisherman, that is
- 14 one of my go-to places when we can't get
- 15 anything over in the middle grounds. We will
- 16 zip over there and we never get skunked over
- 17 there. You know, it's a wealthy fishing area.
- 18 And to see you guys destroy that is very
- 19 upsetting to me, because I --
- 20 You know, obviously you guys have
- 21 three days so far, and four days coming up,
- 22 what will be the fourth one, so there's
- 23 obviously a lot of questions that seem to not
- 24 be being answered by the wind farm experiment.

193

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 And that alone should be like a caveat saying,
- 3 okay, maybe this isn't the right location for
- 4 this, and there are so many people opposed to
- 5 this, maybe we should look into an alternative
- 6 location like the backside of Nantucket, where
- 7 we won't have the same problems, and won't put
- 8 our local fishermen out of work.
- 9 I mean, these are things that you
- 10 guys should be looking at, because, you know,
- 11 there is a reason why all these people are
- 2 here. And I am sure there are some pro guys
- 13 out there, and God bless you. There is nobody
- 4 here that is going to say that no, we don't
- 5 need renewable resources. It's a known fact,
- 16 but is this the right location? I don't think
- 17 so.

18

21

22

- (Applause.)
- 19 MR. MOORE: Thank you.
- 20 Let me ask how many people have
 - numbers over 70?
 - So let's just see. Okay, so it
- 23 looks like one, two. Okay, we are going to
- 24 take our second 15-minute break.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Keep going.MR. MOORE: I'm sorry, we have a

contract with our person who takes notes and

- 5 we have to have -- and my guess is that if you
- 6 were sitting here and doing this you might
- 6 were sitting here and doing this you might
- 7 like a break, too, because it requires two
- 8 hours of unending concentration to listen. So
- 9 I would ask you to take the 15-minute break
- 10 and we will come back and finish as soon as we
- can, but we really want to hear what you have
- 12 to say.

1

- Thank you very much.
- 14 (Break.)
- MR. MOORE: We're on the last lap
- 16 tonight, so let me just check. Is there a 71?
- 17 Good, 71. And we have a 72 over here. Do we
- 18 have 73? Great. 73, 74. Great, okay.
- 19 Probably over here.
- 20 75, 76.
- 21 MS. WALLACE: I'm 75.
- 22 MR. MOORE: Okay, let's begin.
- 23 Looking forward to hearing what you have to
- 24 say this evening.

195

194

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

MS. BRAY: Good evening. My name

- 3 is Robin Bray, and I am a resident of
- 4 Edgartown. I would like to thank you for this
- 5 opportunity tonight, and we would like to go
- 6 on record as opposing this project at this
- 7 location.

1

2

15

- 8 My background is in field biology
- 9 and law, and my work experience includes 23
- 10 years with the Connecticut Department of
- 11 Environmental Protection. Seven years which
- 12 involved supervising the coastal permitting
- 13 program for private and public projects in
- 14 Long Island Sound.
 - I am familiar with reviewing
- 16 alternative analyses for large facility
- 17 projects, and feel that Cape Wind's analysis
- 18 is deficient because it fails to adequately
- 19 address deep water alternatives and fails to
- 20 address new wind technologies.
- 21 It's my understanding that deep
- 22 water wind turbine technology is evolving very
- 23 quickly, is proven and is available, and I ask
- 24 that you require the applicant to conduct a

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 serious analysis of this technology. In my
- 3 experience, I would consider a review that
- 4 only evaluates near shore comparable sites, to
- 5 be grossly inadequate. A true alternative
- 6 analysis evaluates best available technology,
- 7 and seeks to find the lowest environmental
- 8 impact.

1

16

14

17

18

I disagree with those individuals

- 10 and options that say bird impact will be
 - minimal. Horseshoe Shoals teams with
- 2 migratory and resident birdlife. Bird kills
- 13 are inevitable, and it will be difficult, if
- 14 not impossible, to know how many die and with
- what frequency, once the project is completed.

Anecdotally in 2005 in Wisconsin,

- 7 over 400 migratory songbirds were killed on a
- 18 foggy night when they were drawn to the
- 19 blinking lights on the guidewires of one
- 20 100-foot tall cell tower. Take this incident
- 21 and multiply it by 130 wind tower turbines
- 22 that are being proposed by Cape Wind, and the
- 23 surface area represented by the towers and the
- 24 blades, and that is the enormity of the

197

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 potential problem.

- 3 Birds routinely cross the Sound
- 4 during migration, often at night, or are blown
- 5 cross the Sound on strong northwest winds or
- 6 during storm events. Unfortunately if such
- 7 bird kill were to happen in the Cape Wind
- 8 Project area, we would never know. No one
- 9 would be there to count, unless the birds hit
- 10 the water. And once they hit the water you
- 1 will never see them again. The risk is just
- 12 too great to bear, especially when the
- 13 technology exists and is advancing so quickly.

Global warming is real, and we all

- 15 know that this nation, and in fact the globe,
- 6 must immediately look toward a renewable
 - energy source, including harnessing the wind.

This project is important, but is

- 19 simply in the wrong place. This isn't about
- 20 esthetics. I really don't care what the
- 21 turbines look like, it's not a priority, and
 - 2 certainly the birds don't care, it's about
- 23 protecting a critical natural area where
- 24 practical alternatives exist. And I urge you

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 to send the applicant back to give these
- 3 alternatives more serious consideration. It
- 4 shouldn't take them very long.
- 5 Thank you.
- 6 (Applause.)
- 7 MR. MOORE: Next speaker.
- 8 MR. NASH: Hi. My name is David
- 9 Nash. I am an Edgartown resident. I was
- 10 previously employed for 30 years as a manager
- 11 of state environmental programs. My
- 12 responsibilities included the permitting of
- 13 various types of facilities such as solid
- 14 waste, landfills, energy processing
- 15 facilities, hazardous waste handling systems,
- 16 manufacturing equipment, and energy-producing
- 17 equipment and other activity which would have
- 18 significant environmental impacts.
- 19 In my experience, the best
- 20 permitting programs are those that force the
- 21 development of new and better technology,
- 22 rather than dealing with what is traditional
- 23 or simply maintaining the status quo. A good
- 24 permit identifies the process which an

199

198

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 applicant is required to investigate to
- 3 overcome the obstacles, technological
- 4 challenges that might otherwise prevent the
- 5 project from becoming a better one.
- 6 The alternative analysis performed
- on Cape Wind was too limited in scope and
- 8 needs to better challenge existing and
- 9 developing technology. The alternative
- 10 analysis section of the draft DEIS does not
- 11 present the technology-forcing approach to the
- 12 development of a wind energy project in
- 13 offshore waters.

1

14

- Potential sites which would
- 15 challenge the development of new solutions
- 16 were simply excluded from review process,
- 17 leaving Horseshoe Shoals as the only apparent
- 18 feasible site. The Cape Wind site simply
- 19 appears as the best of a very limited number
- 20 of available sites selected for the
- 21 comparison.
- 22 As a biologist by education, I am
- 23 concerned that the assessment of the impacts
- 24 on marine and avian life in the vicinity of

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- Horseshoe Shoals understates the true impacts
- on this unique ecosystem as a whole, including
- construction and decommissioning.
- 5 This 20-year plus project will have
- 6 minor or moderate impacts across a wide and
- 7 diverse range of issues, but the final
- 8 assessment makes little provision on how the
- 9 cumulative impact on the entire system is
- 10 evaluated. This is a case where the total
- 11 impact clearly exceeds the sum of the
- 12 individual impacts.
- Our government has failed to
- 14 establish policies which would create a
- 15 comprehensive approach to energy development,
- 16 and in the case of offshore wind, a strategy
- 17 for ocean development. The current piecemeal
- 18 approach relating to Cape Wind, is
- 19 short-sighted and sacrifices critical near
- 20 shore habitat for little nothing more than
- 21 short term energy gain. It's nothing more
- 22 than policy by example and trial and error.
- Thank you.
- 24 (Applause.)

1

2

7

18

201

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- MR. MOORE: Our next speaker.
- 3 Ms. MICHALCZYK: I'm Stephanie
- 4 Michalczyk, and I live in Oak Bluffs. I have
- internal of the state of the st
- 5 been a resident for two years, but I have been
- 6 a summer person for more than 50.
 - I ask why here? I object to this
- 8 Cape Wind Project. I find its carelessness
- 9 horrendous, damaging and threatening. It's
- 10 like a presumptuous political taking. A very
- 11 large, foolish, careless project moving like a
- 12 juggernaut upon us in a tag end period of a
- 13 foolish, uncaring and damaging administration.
- We need careful, successful local
- vvo need darerdig successful leed
- 15 power, wind power for all, not a rip-off and 16 not here.
- 17 (Applause.)
 - MR. MOORE: Okay. Next speaker.
- 19 MR. SHARKEY: Hi. I'm Tom Sharkey
- 20 from Edgartown.
- 21 There are just a couple of points
- 22 that I would like to make regarding the
- 23 proposal, and the Draft Environmental Impact
- 24 Statement.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 First, for background purposes, my

wife and I live in Edgartown in land away from 3

- the water with no water view or direct access.
- Our single- story ranch home measures 24 by 40 5
- 6 feet, for a total living space under a
- thousand square feet. Environmentally, I
- believe that we are low impact, yet in 8
- consideration of our environmental concerns,
- we oppose this project. 10

1

I'll speak to my concerns only. 11

- There are many voices that I have read over 12
- the Internet and elsewhere supporting this 13
- 14 development, most of whom do not live or work
- in the area of Nantucket Sound. While they 15
- may not be familiar with the activities and 16
- 17 use of Nantucket Sound, one can understand
- their support of a wind power alternative. 18

19 For those of us who live and work

- here, Nantucket Sound provides the foundation 20
- for our economic development, whether related 21
- to tourism, fisheries, scientific research or 22
- the local economies, including housing and 23
- 24 commercial development.

1

2

203

202

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

Many of us who live here have a

- direct connect with Nantucket Sound through 3
- on-the-water activities such as fishing,
- commuter travel, ferry service, oceanographic 5
- research and more. The remainder of us are in 6
- one way or the other directly linked to 7
- tourism in this resort area of Cape Cod and 8
- the Islands. It is certainly the natural 9
- beauty of the area that brings people here. 10

11 From Martha's Vineyard our state

- 12 beach fronts on Nantucket Sound and will be
- 13 seriously impacted by the views of the wind
- 14 farm. Each rotor of the 130 proposed towers
- 15 is larger than a football field in diameter,
- 16 and that includes the end zones.

17 The maintenance boats, helicopters,

- warning lights and fog horns will only add to 18
- the negative impact and our access. I really 19
- 20 think it's important to preserve the freedom
- of access, both on the water and visually over 21
- the water, to protect Nantucket Sound from the 22
- 23 development. To allow private enterprise to
- conduct a project of this magnitude in the 24

- 1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008
- middle of our economic resource, to me it's
- just wrong.
- In summary I would like to say that
- Nantucket Sound is essentially our livelihood,
- and I have mentioned a number of the
- stakeholders, for example, which have an
- 8 interest in that livelihood. And it's
- basically unfair to allow one individual
- enterprise to place itself right in the middle 10
- of it. 11
- 12 Thank you.
- 13 (Applause.)
- 14 MR. MOORE: Thank you.
- 15 Next speaker. What number do you
- have? 16

24

1

3

- 17 MS. WALLACE: 75.
- MR. MOORE: 75. 18
- 19 What number are you?
- MS. WALLACE: I'm Stacey Wallace. 20
- 21 I'm a resident of Edgartown. Mr. Cluck,
- Burnholdt and Mr. LaBelle, welcome. I'm very 22
- 23 glad to have you here tonight, and also want

205

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

to applaud you on your patience in sitting up

- 2 there in front of all of us.
 - I welcome you because 43 years ago,
- the local community welcomed my family coming
- here from New Jersey to have a family
- vacation; one that my father worked very hard
- to afford. Some years we came for a month and
- some years we came for a week, but we made
- family ties strong and ones that exist today.
- 10 I welcome you because every member
- of this community that lived there then, from
- the time between now and then, and now,
- 13 continue to welcome people to Martha's
- 14 Vineyard.

- Now we all have names and we all
- have faces. I wish that you would please
- 17 listen to us tonight. If you could please
- come partially to our side, who are worried 18
- about how this will affect our local 19
- community. Does it have to be all or nothing?
- Can you put one or two up and show us that it
- won't affect the livelihoods of the local 22
- 23 community? Can you come and spend time with
- us every summer? Could you have a hearing in

206 208 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 2 the summertime when all of the Martha's 2 (Applause.) 3 Vineyard residents are here to speak? 3 MR. MOORE: Number 78. 4 (Applause.) 4 MS. HANLON: Before I start, I MS. WALLACE: We are not just a would just like to direct your attention -- my 5 name is Jamie Hanlon. I would like to direct 6 winter community. We are a community that 6 7 goes around the world. your attention to the screen. Beautiful, huh? Why do you think they put that up there? It's 8 I'm happy to say that my best friend is a woman who survived the Holocaust, beautiful. Not if Cape Wind gets its way. escaping a Jewish concentration camp, and now 10 I have lived on Martha's Vineyard 10 lives as a resident on Martha's Vineyard. And for 45 years. I am not a fishermen, 11 11 12 I also have friends that are in the 12 scientist, Ph.D. or elected official, but I am 13 government. I met President Clinton when he 13 a big proponent of beauty and nature. So far 14 was here. I had dinner with he and his wife, all we have heard about is the negative impact even though I didn't vote for them. And I the experimental Cape Wind Project would have 15 15 welcome them the same way everyone has on local fisheries. What about the negative 16 16 17 welcomed me here. So I implore you to please 17 visual impact of the 130, 140-foot tall wind turbines taller than the Statue of Liberty, listen to our voices. If you want this to 18 18 19 happen, then help us to help you make it 19 nine miles off our coast, in an area the size of Manhattan? Think about it; it's high. 20 happen. 20 21 I am for renewable energy, but I From the north shore, which I walk frequently, 21 don't know who is going to pay for the I could clearly see the mainland seven miles 22 22 23 mistakes that we have not planned on having. 23 away. And again, don't be fooled that you 24 You know, everyone said that the birds of prey 24 won't be able to see them. One day I walked 209 207 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 1 was going to be a minimal damage, to our out to sea, waist deep, to see their data 2 community out in California. And each year tower. I was able -- we will be hemmed in by 3 they say oh, we misjudged this. And now a virtual city of towers. thousands of birds of prey are dead because we 5 Wind towers are a very noble and 5 6 misjudged that. necessary goal, but not at the expense of the I think everyone here, when they 7 pristine national beauty of Horseshoe Shoals. 7 budget for their yearly expenses, estimate on Don't be fooled, the Cape and the Islands will 8 the high side, so that they don't fall short. derive very little electricity from this 9 10 So please don't dilute the effects that are 10 project. The only one to profit is Jim 11 going to happen to the local community. 11 Gordon, Cape Wind's head of development, 12 I eat all organic foods because I 12 developer and government subsidies. 13 have allergies and because I worry about the 13 I implore you not to let a private 14 consequences that my children, who are developer take public land for profit. Here 15 developing right now, will suffer. All of us 15 is a poem from a 16th century poet. "When in 16 are concerned about organic foods. Now why 16 life you are bereft and have two pennies left, use one for bread and with the dole buy 17 would we put poison in one of the few places 17 that we can get wholesome, healthy food that hyacinths for the soul." 18 18 19 is not poisoning us? 19 Stop Cape Wind and save the beauty of one of the beauties on the eastern coast 20 I have two brothers and sisters 20 that have cancer -that feeds our soul. 21 21 MR. MOORE: Time to finish. 22 Thank you. 22

23

24

(Applause.)

MR. MOORE: 79, 80, 81. Okay, 82,

MS. WALLACE: Please, we are in it

23

24

together.

210 212 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 2 please come down. 83, 84, 85 -- are you 84? vacated out. Oh, that's what it was. 3 Yes? Over here. We are talking about switching 4 85 and 86? Okay. Is there anybody back and forth between wind versus coal versus above 86? I don't think so. 5 oil. 5 6 MS. GRAHAM: There is one here who 6 In West Virginia they are topping 7 missed her spot. She is going to go at the mountains and destroying the well water for coal, cheap coal, but they are not banking on 8 8 the cost of the mercury, the lead, the loss of 9 MR. MOORE: Okay. MS. DESMONE: Hello. I am Frances water, the loss of life. We are lucky enough 10 10 Desmone from Vineyard Haven. I have been a not to have that problem here. And if the 11 11 resident for 25 years on the Vineyard. I have wind went up, that wouldn't necessarily be our a varied background. Most importantly, I'm a problem. But they are topping mountains in 13 13 14 mariner; I'm a sailor. West Virginia; why not put the wind turbines there? One thing in particular is Sections 15 15 5.5 and 5.4 do not address the megahertz that MR. MOORE: Thank you. 16 16 17 travel under the water that would affect 17 (Applause.) marine life. It's the decibels above the MR. CURTIS: Yes, sir. My name is 18 18 water that we may not hear, which would be James Curtis, and I represent three 19 19 fine for us, but it's the whales and the generations of summer residents here on the 20 island. Thank you Mr. Cluck, Ms. Bornholdt dolphins, and all of the other mammals that 21 21 end up stranded because of the underwater and Mr. LaBelle, the three of you, for your 22 23 23 megahertz that we don't hear that's important. time. 24 A couple of other marine-related 24 I wanted to speak. I don't think 213 211 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008 1 things. The costs of homeowner's insurance has that any of us think that alternative energy 2 is a wrong thing. We all, I am sure, quadrupled on the Cape and Islands in the last 3 couple of years since Katrina, because they collectively agree with that and agree that 4 are banking on a Category 5. renewable energy is very important. But one 5 How will that affect these turbines 6 thing that is very important to remember --

and towers? Will they go flying? Will

- everything land in the water? Will it hit the 8
- Cape? Will it hit the Islands? Another thing 9
- is that everyone is taking about the EPA's. 10
- 11 On boats it's not a question of if something
- 12 goes wrong, it's when something goes wrong.
- 13 And navigation goes out; electricity goes out;
- 14 engines break down. People are being rescued

15 regularly off the Cape and Islands.

16 Hopefully they are safe. We lose a 17 lot of people here due to problems in the water. And if the shoals are changed by the 18

platforms, then that's a big problem. 19

21

20 What else? I've got a lot of

things, but that, I think everyone has really

covered the nuts and bolts of it. But the 22

gist of it is that it is a national park; it's 23

a national seashore for us to use, not to be 24

- and also that there has been a lot of
- information amassed this evening, I don't mean
- to be political, but I am going to be for a
- second. Almost to the day five years ago, 10
- this country was reacting and entered into a
- war, and now everybody is trying to disavow
- 13 themselves with any vote. You hear our
- elected officials now, presidential
- candidates. They don't want to have anything 15
- to do with it. Every project in business has
 - a depreciation period.

17

This project, whether it's for 18 accounting purposes and will last for however 19 20 many years, 25 or 30 years, or whether it's

simply because the infrastructure no longer is 21

good. These windmills will go bad at some 22

date. What happens at that date? And I ask 23

you, what happens to the company that started

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 this? They are going to get their money.
- 3 They are going to be out of the business, and
- 4 these windmills are going to be sitting in the
- 5 middle of one of the most beautiful bodies of
- 6 water and vistas, that this counsel has to
- 7 offer.
- 8 And those people who allow this to
- 9 go forward, fingers are going to be pointing
- 10 and they are going to say, "How did you let
- 11 this happen?" The most beautiful area is now
- tainted to a virtual, you know, Love Canal
- 13 situation. It's so important to think
- 14 cautiously and prudently about an exit
- 15 strategy here. And let's hear.
- 16 Maybe Cape Wind has a plan. Maybe
- 17 they will put \$5 billion in escrow for the
- 18 teardown fees when they realize that the
- 19 electricity they are producing is not going to
- 20 be as cost effective as they think it's going
- 21 to be, and it might not prove as economically
- 22 viable to them as they thought it was going to
- 23 be.

1

24 It's not the time to make a

215

214

1

4

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 mistake. One doesn't experiment with, you
- 3 know, an airplane once it's aloft. One
- 4 shouldn't experiment with such beautiful land
- 5 when the cost of repairing it is prohibitively
- 6 expensive.
- 7 So anyway, I just ask you to think
- 8 carefully about the long-term effects here,
- 9 and what they may be environmentally, and how
- 10 they might be corrected, and there might be no
- 11 availability to correct them at that time.
- 12 Thank you.
- 13 (Applause.)
- MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- The next speaker.
- 16 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Is there anyone
- 17 else? I thought there was one here.
- 18 MS. JONES: My name is Michelle
- 19 Jones and I live in Oak Bluffs.
- 20 I want to say that I think
- 21 windmills are beautiful, at first, but I don't
- 22 know whether that many of them on vista that
- 23 has always been a blank horizon, will be
- 24 beauty in my eye. I wouldn't know that unless

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 they were there, but this doesn't seem like a
- 3 practical place to put these windmills, to me.
 - It seems that in order to maintain
- 5 fishing and sailing vessels it's very
- 6 expensive, and to maintain houses on the
- 7 Island it's very expensive. You have to use
- 8 really toxic paint on vessels, especially
- 9 metal ones, and it's really expensive. So it
- 10 doesn't seem practical to choose a site that
- 11 would be more expensive than to, say, put them
- 12 where some high tension wires already exist.
- 13 And it also seems impractical to think of
- 14 homeland security costs out there in the
- 15 ocean, and what threat to our homeland
- 16 security it would be to have them in a
- 17 vulnerable site.
- 18 Wouldn't homeland security costs
- 19 also be greater than if they were placed where
- 20 there was already high tension wires and
- 21 electric facilities and some already existing
- 22 homeland security?

1

- I have heard a lot of comments
- 24 tonight and I will try not to repeat what I

217

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 have heard. But it really strikes close to
- 3 home when I think about all the conch and
- 4 marine life that would be affected by this,
- 5 and I think the estimates are very low. The
- 6 conch fishery today on Martha's Vineyard
- 7 really is a large percentage of the small
- 8 commercial fisherman's income.
- 9 I know personally 25 to 30 families
- 10 that depend on that income to survive. That's
- 11 my perspective. I really also agree with the
- 12 experts who have talked about the marine life
- 13 and the sonar waves underneath the, or the
- 4 electric waves underneath the water -- I am a
- 15 swimmer and I can hear the boat propellers
- 16 coming before they come in the breakwater from
- 17 Eastville Beach. I wonder how the -- and I
- 18 don't know what they are called, the electric
- 19 ions that are in the water, would affect
- 20 marine life. How could we know that?
- 21 Thank you.
- 22 (Applause.)
- MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- 24 MS. TACKER: Good evening. My name

1 Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 is Lisa Tacker. I'm a resident of Mashpee and

- 3 a proud employee of the Alliance to Protect
- 4 Nantucket Sound. Thank you for the opportunity
- 5 to comment on the DEIS.
- 6 My friend Dean -- I am going to
- 7 borrow a comment that he said earlier. Dean
- 8 said it perfectly, earlier, when he said that
- 9 "Cape Wind is a wrong step in a right
- 10 direction." That is great. I just want to
 - tell you that is truly how I feel.

11

24

1

- 12 I do have concerns about
- 13 deficiencies in the DEIS, but I wanted to
- 14 comment on the lack of the availability of a
- 15 DEIS. Many people have had trouble accessing
- 16 the report on your website. Some have even
- 17 had a hard time getting the document from
- 18 their local libraries. Since the release of
- 19 the DEIS I have personally made dozens of
- 20 copies of the disc that I borrowed from the
- 21 library, at the request of some of those who
- 22 were not able to download portions of the
- 23 report from your website.
 - In addition to the difficulty of

219

218

1

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 accessing the DEIS, an important set of DVD's
- 3 relating to submerged aquatic vegetation were
- 4 not included in the copies of the set to the
- 5 library and had to be requested from TRC.
- 6 Upon receipt of the DVD's I asked
- 7 for another copy. They had told me that they
- 8 had run out of copies, but I was free to copy
- 9 them and give them away if I chose to do so.
- 10 I tried to copy them. One I was able to copy.
- 11 Another I was not, because of errors on the
- 12 disc.
- Thank you, MMS, for the 30-day
- 14 extension on the review period, but perhaps
- 15 you should have given us 60 additional days,
- 16 given the lack of availability of this massive
- 17 document, for those who were concerned enough
- 18 to read it, thank you.
- 19 (Applause.)
- 20 MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- So I think that, that is our last
- 22 -- oh, yes.
- MR. BECKMAN: 82.
- MR. MOORE: 82, great, thank you.

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

2 MR. BECKMAN: Good evening, folks.

3 I'm really happy to see so many

4 people here. It's wonderful to see this level5 of participation.

6 What you need to know about me is

7 that I used to work for an engineering firm

8 that built power plants. We have to the west

9 of us one of the most destructive power plants

10 in New England. Just because you can't see

11 the pollution that comes from it every day,

12 doesn't mean it's not there. This is a

13 crucial part of this whole picture. That's

14 just one power plant. Agreements I signed

15 with the company I worked for prevent me from

16 giving you the actual numbers, but they are

17 available, and trust me, they are bad. That

18 pollution drifts onto your Sound, which you

19 send into your lungs and into your homes all

20 the time, 24/7.

21 This project will be a pioneering

22 project to help us turn things around. We

23 need to shut down these conventional power

24 plants. Whether we do it now or we do it

221

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- 2 later, it's just going to cost more money if
- 3 we wait.

- 4 I also have experience underwater;
- 5 I'm a scuba instructor; I'm an aviator, and I
- 6 am a licensed ship captain. I have personally
- 7 navigated these waters and flown the air
- 8 space. These power plants will be below
- 9 aviation minimums, and outside navigational
- aviation initiality and outside havigatione
- 10 areas. We must not miss this opportunity to
- 11 turn things around and become part of the
- 12 solution, not part of the problem.
 - Thank you.
- 14 (Applause.)
- MR. MOORE: Thank you very much.
- So we have come to the end of our
- 17 third meeting, and we are truly dealing with
- 18 an issue that is incredibly complex. There19 are a lot of competing interests. There are
- are a lot of competing interests. There arehard choices to make. There could be very
- 21 hard trade-offs, we don't know yet, because we
- 22 are not at the end of the process. But one of
- 23 the things that I think is most important is
- 24 that we spend some time to deliberate on it

Cape Wind Energy Project - March 12, 2008

- taking it in, and Pat for doing our
- transcript, and for those of us who have
- participated tonight and had your input.
- So good night. Drive safely, and
- if you are riding bicycles, watch for cars.
- (Applause.)
- (Time ended 9:50 p.m.)

45:16 \$ **14** [2] - 88:22, 131:14 **\$1.44** [1] - 114:14 140-foot [1] - 208:17 **15** [6] - 9:10, 88:22, **\$10**[1] - 138:20 95:13, 95:14, **\$10,000** [1] - 133:4 106:16, 146:19 **\$107.70** [1] - 147:21 **15-minute** [5] - 8:15, **\$11** [1] - 12:9 8:16, 106:9, 193:24, \$1200 [1] - 114:11 194:9 **\$122** [1] - 137:21 **150** [1] - 85:8 **\$13**[1] - 137:12 **16** [2] - 18:6, 88:22 **\$15,000** [2] - 137:2, **1642** [1] - 92:22 137:12 16th [1] - 209:15 **\$180.80** [1] - 147:22 **17** [2] - 100:9, 131:10 **\$190** [1] - 138:3 **17.9** [1] - 145:18 **\$25** [1] - 138:21 **175,000** [1] - 82:15 **\$300** [1] - 148:7 **18**[3] - 18:7, 100:9, **\$50** [2] - 138:21, 141:4 129:3 \$66_[1] - 137:24 180-foot [1] - 103:18 18th [1] - 170:24 **19** [4] - 90:8, 103:3, '04 [1] - 145:8 137:7, 176:3 **'05** [1] - 52:22 **19.75** [1] - 145:24 **'20s** [1] - 159:16 **19.9** [1] - 48:8 'Danger [1] - 60:17 **1938** [2] - 161:9, 161:14 **1970** [2] - 166:11, 1 166:15 **1** [6] **-** 1:1, 10:12, 20:4, **1973** [1] - 147:14 59:24, 60:5, 137:19 **1977** [1] - 146:9 1-224 [1] - 1:1 **1979** [1] - 166:2 **1.3** [1] - 105:8 **1981** [1] - 188:18 **10** [3] - 70:19, 73:17, **1983** [2] - 12:8, 188:22 79:3 **199** [1] - 100:21 **10,000** [2] - 48:20, 19th [2] - 167:14, 76:6 172:23 100 [1] - 18:4 1st [1] - 25:13 **100,000** [1] - 93:23 100-foot [1] - 196:20 2 **10:00** [2] - 8:18, 8:20 2[3] - 10:13, 59:24. 10th [1] - 27:17 62:6 **11** [5] - 54:20, 73:18, 79:3, 84:11, 106:23 20 [9] - 16:14, 92:3, **11,200** [1] - 91:20 93:24, 118:8, 143:2, 11-foot [1] - 97:24 146:22, 148:11, **11.1** [4] - 48:9, 48:11, 148:12, 177:14 **20,000** [1] - 159:11 49:12, 50:5 **20-minute** [1] - 9:10 **115**[1] - 18:9 **20-year** [1] - 200:5 **12** [4] - 1:11, 79:3, 160:19, 224:10 **200** [2] - 18:4, 183:12 120_[1] - 130:9 **2000** [2] - 92:5, 164:14 2001 [1] - 102:5 13_[3] - 17:23, 79:3, 88:22 **2002** [4] - 90:9, 91:19, 170:24, 172:23 **130** [11] - 18:3, 19:23, 2003 [3] - 91:2, 92:5, 31:12, 35:3, 46:5, 103:15, 146:13, 146:13

146:18, 196:21,

203:14. 208:17

130-foot-high [1] -

2004 [4] - 90:21,

98:12, 111:21, 142:6

2005 [4] - 12:17, 91:4,

127:11, 196:16 **2006** [1] - 93:22 **2008** [5] - 1:11, 91:9, 118:24, 142:7, 224:10 **21** [3] - 112:6, 112:7, 112:8 21st [1] - 16:21 **22** [3] - 103:7, 115:21, 115:22 23 [3] - 46:11, 131:5, 195:9 **24** [2] - 121:21, 202:5 24/7 [1] - 220:20 240 [1] - 190:23 **25** [11] - 18:6, 20:12, 63:11, 121:21, 121:24, 168:4, 178:24, 189:8, 210:12, 213:20, 217:9 **26** [4] - 92:24, 121:21, 125:24, 188:19 **27** [3] - 14:24, 121:21, 127:12 **274** [1] - 150:23 **277** [1] - 1:14 28 [7] - 107:17, 107:20, 121:21, 131:21, 131:22, 181:2 **29** [3] - 91:5, 131:20, 132:22 3

3 [6] - 10:12, 60:2. 63:8, 113:10, 149:17, 161:10 30 [15] - 9:17, 25:20, 52:15, 53:24, 84:18, 112:20, 131:20, 132:22, 148:24, 159:21, 166:13, 191:12, 198:10, 213:20, 217:9 **30-day** [1] - 219:13 **300** [1] - 111:15 **31** [1] - 131:23 32 [5] - 131:23, 145:2, 145:3, 145:4, 147:8 **33** [5] - 18:7, 131:23, 144:23, 147:9 **34** [4] - 131:23, 144:22, 144:23, 147:9 **35** [6] - 40:17, 144:23, 144:24, 147:9, 160:6, 160:22

35-year [1] - 128:17 **350,000** [1] - 91:22 **36** [1] - 147:9 **37** [5] - 147:10, 151:20, 151:21, 151:23 **38** [3] - 147:10, 151:18, 151:19 **39** [6] - 147:10, 151:18, 151:19, 151:22, 158:11, 158:12

4

4 [6] - 10:13, 60:2,

66:10, 161:6,

162:23, 163:22 **40** [4] - 92:3, 93:24. 158:13, 202:5 **40,000** [3] - 104:4, 134:10, 146:12 40-foot [1] - 52:15 **400** [1] - 196:17 **400,000** [1] - 96:6 **41** [1] - 158:13 **42** [3] - 120:5, 158:13, 162:22 **43**[3] - 158:13, 162:22, 205:3 43-year [1] - 126:5 **44** [2] - 168:20, 168:21 440 [1] - 18:5 **440-foot** [1] - 24:19 **45**[3] - 93:7, 162:23, 208:11 46 [2] - 162:23, 168:19 468-megawatt [1] -17:18 **47** [3] - 168:20, 170:12, 170:15 **48** [1] - 170:12 **49**[1] - 170:12 4th [1] - 111:20

5

5 [6] - 10:12, 60:2, 68:19, 150:23, 211:5, 214:17 **5.10** [1] - 115:9 **5.4** [1] - 210:16 **5.4-A** [1] - 113:9 **5.5** [1] - 210:16 **5.7-E** [1] - 114:17 **50** [9] - 37:10, 51:15, 109:3, 159:8, 168:5, 170:12, 174:7, 186:19, 201:6

50/50 [1] - 164:10 **500** [1] - 107:21 **51** [2] - 170:12, 174:7 **52** [2] - 170:13, 174:7 53 [1] - 174:7 **54** [4] - 174:7, 174:8, 174:9. 181:18 **55** [5] - 174:9, 181:21, 181:22, 181:24, 191:9 **56** [4] - 174:9, 178:20, 178:21, 183:17 **57** [2] - 174:9, 183:16 **58** [2] - 174:9, 183:16 **59** [2] - 174:10, 183:16 **5:05-9:50** [1] - 1:12

6

6 [5] - 10:13, 53:16, 60:3, 70:20, 113:10 6,000 [1] - 90:7 6-inch [1] - 146:7 **6.6** [2] - 48:12, 49:11 60 [4] - 174:10, 184:19, 219:15 **61** [3] - 113:3, 174:12, 184:19 **616** [1] - 67:6 **62** [2] - 174:12, 184:19 **63** [5] - 174:12, 178:22, 181:23, 186:15, 186:16 **630** [1] - 145:15 **64** [6] - 178:19, 186:15, 186:16, 188:14, 188:15 **65** [8] - 19:22, 20:4, 20:9, 160:4, 160:20, 178:18, 188:13, 191:9 66 [1] - 191:9 67_[1] - 191:9 **68** [1] - 191:9 **69** [2] - 145:23, 191:10

7

7 [3] - 26:18, 66:10, 73:16 7,000 [1] - 82:19 70 [4] - 91:4, 113:10, 191:10, 193:21 71 [2] - 194:16, 194:17 72 [1] - 194:17 73 [2] - 194:18 74 [1] - 194:18 75 [5] - 48:14, 194:20, 194:21, 204:17,

204:18 absurdly [1] - 136:24 138:19, 144:7, Alan [3] - 33:3, 46:22, adamant [1] - 69:3 76 [1] - 194:20 abundance [3] adapt [1] - 168:12 182:11, 205:19, 54:18 **78** [1] - 208:3 166:5, 166:9, 166:11 add [5] - 123:2, 205:22, 210:17, alarming [1] - 166:8 211:6, 217:19 79 [1] - 209:24 abundant [2] - 42:15, 160:15, 163:24, allergies [1] - 207:13 affected [6] - 12:2, 74:4 166:10, 203:18 alliance [2] - 125:19, 56:15, 128:2, 131:9, 8 Academy [1] - 172:7 added [1] - 173:10 155:16 182:18, 217:4 accelerating [1] addicted [1] - 86:16 Alliance [4] - 62:18, 8 [3] - 66:11, 73:17, affected" [1] - 131:3 170:7 addition [4] - 50:23, 136:14, 155:8, 218:3 137:9 affecting [1] - 111:6 accept [1] - 143:24 77:10, 150:24, Allow [1] - 7:15 80 [6] - 97:21, 107:6, 218:24 afford [3] - 41:10, allow [5] - 94:12, access [10] - 53:5, 108:17, 115:13, 189:8, 205:7 138:23, 203:23, 53:6, 71:17, 100:2, additional [3] - 49:15, 164:14, 209:24 afraid [1] - 85:19 102:18, 145:19, 131:7, 219:15 204:9, 214:8 81 [1] - 209:24 187:13, 202:4, afternoon [2] - 63:9, Additionally [2] allowed [1] - 111:17 82 [3] - 209:24, 163:20 203:19, 203:21 58:15, 123:23 **alluvial** [1] - 161:13 219:23, 219:24 accessed [1] - 53:10 address [14] - 17:3, age [1] - 91:13 almost [7] - 13:7, **83** [1] - 210:2 accessible [1] - 95:22 66:17, 96:19, 96:21, agencies [7] - 16:6, 67:15, 78:19, 102:7, 84 [3] - 90:22, 210:2 accessing [2] -126:16, 126:23, 23:22, 28:21, 47:14, 142:8, 148:8, 181:23 **85** [4] - 107:6, 122:7, 218:15, 219:2 127:15, 142:7, 96:12, 171:19, Almost [2] - 87:24, 210:2, 210:4 accidents [2] -144:9, 149:10, 222:10 213:10 **86** [2] - 210:4, 210:5 160:14, 175:12 150:2, 195:19, agency [4] - 12:7, aloft [1] - 215:3 88[1] - 145:11 195:20, 210:16 18:21, 222:14, **acclaimed** [1] - 84:15 alone [4] - 83:8, addressed [1] - 98:11 222:19 accomplished [1] -113:18, 187:2, 193:2 **AGNOLI** [1] - 122:19 9 addresses [1] - 97:9 44:8 Alosa [2] - 51:21, Agnoli [1] - 122:20 51:22 accomplishing [1] addressing [2] -**9**[1] - 70:19 128:8, 128:14 ago [14] - 41:12, alter [3] - 34:24, 178:9 9.0[1] - 113:2 61:21, 81:12, 85:8, according [1] - 150:9 adds [1] - 189:12 81:23, 187:3 9.15[1] - 113:3 account [2] - 35:21, adequacy [1] - 40:15 93:7, 103:8, 135:3, altered [1] - 135:23 **90** [1] - 115:3 adequately [1] -147:20, 148:11, 177:5 **alternate** [1] - 180:9 95 [1] - 97:24 195:18 161:3, 166:17, accountability [1] -Alternative [2] - 116:2, 9:50 [1] - 223:8 186:19, 205:3, 124:21 adjust [4] - 75:8, 118:11 213:10 accounting[1] -85:16, 95:8, 112:12 alternative [24] -Α agree [8] - 81:7, 86:2, 213:19 adjustments [1] -12:21, 13:4, 19:21, 91:12, 126:11, 85:17 accurate [4] - 10:6, 19:22, 20:16, 20:22, abandoned [1] -182:3, 213:4, 217:11 administered [1] -35:24, 99:24, 224:8 27:8, 30:20, 68:9, 184:13 agreeing [1] - 94:8 accurately [1] - 33:17 127:20 79:10, 79:13, 111:4, ability [2] - 59:15, agreement [2] - 124:9, accustomed [1] administration [1] -119:11, 121:15, 168:12 222:13 166:22 201:13 127:8, 169:9, 170:8, able [23] - 2:21, 6:10, Agreements [1] administrative [1] -193:5, 195:16, **Achieving** [1] - 164:16 24:15, 24:17, 29:4, 220:14 222:11 196:5, 199:6, 199:9, acres [2] - 134:24, 29:12, 37:20, 37:22, admirable [1] - 81:17 agrees [1] - 44:5 202:18, 213:2 135:22 58:19, 59:22, 73:6, ahead [5] - 13:21, alternatives [15] act [4] - 28:12, 42:4, admit [2] - 86:22, 76:6, 102:3, 104:20, 85:20, 145:5, 154:5, 13:23, 18:19, 18:20, 165:12 134:21, 134:22 165:22, 187:15, 168:13 19:14, 20:15, 29:21, adults [1] - 110:18 Act [7] - 12:18, 18:18, 189:8, 189:10, air [14] - 23:5, 42:8, 30:7, 53:13, 124:22, 20:21, 21:15, 52:22, advance [1] - 126:19 192:11, 208:24, 63:5, 76:17, 82:3, 182:22, 183:2, 127:11, 144:17 advancing [1] -209:3, 218:22, 84:2, 95:22, 96:3, 183:3, 195:19, action [9] - 18:20, 197:13 219:10 96:13, 149:20, 197:24, 198:3 19:14, 19:18, 20:22, adverse [3] - 99:17, abomination [2] -160:6, 175:12, altitude [1] - 107:24 20:24, 149:12, 131:11, 131:17 154:21, 154:22 177:20, 221:7 amassed [1] - 213:8 150:11, 164:17, adversely [1] - 131:3 abounds [1] - 128:23 **Air** [4] - 53:15, 135:21, amateur [1] - 128:24 186:2 advocate [2] - 47:21, above-captioned [1] -160:10, 160:18 amazed [1] - 152:4 Action [2] - 116:2, 73:21 224:10 aircraft [3] - 104:2, amazing [1] - 174:18 118:11 advocates [2] - 30:18, above-mentioned [1] 105:20, 175:21 ambivalent [1] activities [3] - 185:5, 30:19 - 110:22 airing [1] - 129:13 202:16, 203:4 155:16 aesthetic [1] - 45:24 abroad [1] - 75:16 America [3] - 83:11, airplane [1] - 215:3 activity [5] - 35:4, aesthetics [1] - 66:17 absolutely [2] - 78:21, airplanes [2] - 108:2, 169:9, 170:7 35:12, 36:2, 99:23, aestivalis [1] - 51:21 126:22 147:19 198:17 American [4] - 14:18, Affairs [1] - 82:13 absorb [2] - 72:18, airport [1] - 160:2 actual [3] - 114:13, 14:22, 129:17, 190:6 affect [11] - 38:21,

75:17, 130:19,

airports [1] - 96:18

Americans [2] - 157:8,

72:19

220:16

167:8 amount [6] - 62:20, 63:2, 71:17, 98:20, 116:20, 127:6 amounts [3] - 151:13, 192:5, 192:6 anadromous [1] -50:16 analogous [1] -129:10 analogy [2] - 62:18, 182:6 analyses [1] - 195:16 analysis [11] - 19:13, 44:13, 49:21, 99:4, 164:9, 173:11, 195:17, 196:2, 196:6, 199:6, 199:10 analyze [1] - 44:21 ancestors [2] - 79:24, 92:23 Andrews [1] - 57:17 Andy [1] - 162:24 Anecdotally [1] -196:16 animals [1] - 37:24 Ann [1] - 82:11 anniversary [1] -167:12 announced [1] - 171:5 annual [1] - 143:14 annually [1] - 52:6 answer [4] - 3:7, 11:17, 65:13, 177:18 answered [2] -169:18, 192:24 answering [1] - 149:4 anticipate [1] - 133:20 Anyplace [1] - 53:16 anyway [3] - 93:18, 163:17, 215:7 Anyway [2] - 87:12, 170:3 apologize [2] - 17:20, 36:21 Appalachia [2] -74:22, 150:21 apparent [1] - 199:17 appeal [1] - 85:12 appeals [1] - 49:2 appearance [1] -188:24 appendix [1] - 113:9 Appendix [2] - 114:17, 115:8 appetites [1] - 166:18 applaud [3] - 95:11, 118:15, 204:24 Applause [80] - 4:12,

27:14, 30:10, 32:23, 36:19, 39:24, 43:15, 46:20, 50:9, 53:17, 54:14, 57:6, 59:20, 62:5, 66:9, 68:17, 70:17, 73:14, 75:24, 78:24, 79:7, 80:22, 84:10, 87:15, 88:20, 92:13, 95:6, 97:12, 100:7, 103:2, 104:14, 106:5, 109:18, 115:20, 117:13, 118:14, 121:20, 122:18, 125:23, 128:11, 131:18, 132:21, 136:11, 139:4, 141:15, 144:19, 146:24, 148:16, 151:16, 155:2, 158:10, 159:6, 161:17, 162:21, 165:17, 168:18, 170:11, 174:5, 176:13, 178:17, 181:17, 183:15, 184:17, 186:14, 188:11, 191:8, 193:18, 198:6, 200:24, 201:17, 204:13, 206:4, 208:2, 209:23, 212:17, 215:13, 217:22, 219:19, 221:14, 223:7 applause [8] - 54:15, 95:11, 106:7, 106:10, 106:11, 106:14, 147:3, 148:17 applicant [5] - 22:15, 99:3, 195:24, 198:2, 199:2 application [2] -136:6, 174:2 appointed [1] - 37:14 appreciate [4] - 30:14, 40:13, 59:17, 103:12 approach [4] - 159:24, 199:11, 200:15, 200:18 approaching [1] -171:11 appropriate [3] -13:22, 67:13, 119:13 approval [1] - 186:6 approved [6] - 14:14, 14:16, 16:3, 42:9,

43:13, 63:15

April [3] - 16:21,

128:21

25:12, 170:24 aquatic [3] - 34:15, 34:23, 219:3 Aquinnah [4] - 37:15, 51:2, 57:19, 141:18 Arabia [1] - 148:14 **arbitrary** [1] - 143:24 area [74] - 18:13, 23:4, 29:2, 31:13, 35:13, 35:16, 36:9, 36:12, 38:3, 38:5, 38:12, 45:2, 51:12, 52:7, 53:3, 53:10, 54:24, 55:5, 55:19, 56:21, 56:22, 59:10, 67:8, 76:18, 87:19, 92:19, 93:7, 93:8, 93:9, 93:11, 93:15, 94:2, 94:16, 97:22, 98:7, 98:12, 98:14, 100:3, 102:8, 103:24, 107:2, 107:7, 110:2, 110:14, 110:19, 111:7, 112:3, 114:21, 115:6, 116:8, 125:17, 137:10, 153:15, 179:13, 183:20, 184:9, 185:3, 185:8, 187:7, 187:12, 189:16, 189:23, 190:3, 192:8, 192:12, 192:17, 196:23, 197:8, 197:23, 202:15, 203:8, 203:10, 208:19, 214:11 areas [17] - 12:19, 31:20, 31:23, 32:5, 39:21, 46:6, 55:11, 63:20, 88:6, 95:20, 99:16, 107:11, 123:18, 162:9, 179:14, 190:18, 221:10 arguing [1] - 190:4 argument [1] - 87:6 arguments [2] - 84:19, 85:22 Army [3] - 81:5, 169:18, 172:17 array [2] - 18:8, 20:11 arrive [1] - 42:13 arsenal [1] - 126:13 art [2] - 129:4, 129:17 artifacts [1] - 129:6 artist [1] - 128:24 artistic [2] - 128:19,

artists [1] - 129:22 aside [3] - 83:18, 134:24, 155:14 aspect [2] - 59:8, 59:13 aspects [2] - 58:9, 58:14 assess [1] - 173:7 assessing [1] - 130:18 assessment [5] -130:22, 133:19, 142:14, 199:23, 200:8 assessment's [1] -113:11 Assessments [1] -142:20 assignment [1] -144:2 assistance [1] -120:23 associate [1] - 11:9 **Associates** [2] - 2:4, 116:17 assure [1] - 55:22 assured [1] - 123:6 assures [1] - 82:23 asthma [1] - 82:5 Athletic [1] - 7:3 atmosphere [1] -127:6 atomic [1] - 178:6 Attachment [1] -113:9 attempts [1] - 61:13 attention [4] - 161:11, 173:13, 208:5, 208:7 attentively [2] - 7:14, 11:2 attitude [1] - 81:18 attracting [1] - 179:15 attractive [2] - 64:19, 180:2 **AUDIENCE** [22] - 4:9, 4:15, 5:9, 5:12, 5:15, 5:19, 5:24, 6:6, 40:4, 112:7, 144:22, 144:24, 145:4, 147:5, 151:20, 165:18, 178:20, 178:22, 181:21, 182:2, 194:2, 215:16 auditorium [1] - 7:4 Audra [1] - 136:13 Audubon [2] - 38:16, 171:18 August [1] - 172:23

author [1] - 51:4

authority [4] - 12:18,

21:13, 21:17, 53:4 automobile [1] -115:15 availability [3] -215:11, 218:14, 219:16 available [8] - 3:11, 12:19, 19:12, 68:9, 195:23, 196:6, 199:20, 220:17 Ave [1] - 104:15 average [3] - 65:5, 92:2, 145:23 averted [1] - 82:23 avian [3] - 142:22, 144:3, 199:24 aviation [2] - 97:5, 221:9 aviator [1] - 221:5 avifauna [1] - 24:3 Avoid [1] - 7:23 avoid [1] - 97:2 avoidance [1] - 25:3 avoiding [2] - 67:16, 164:11 avoids [1] - 123:11 aware [2] - 84:4, 167:8 awe [1] - 135:8 awful [1] - 108:6 awkward [1] - 75:20 В

baby [1] - 111:22 background [4] -69:2, 195:8, 202:2, 210:13 backing [1] - 63:3 backlash [1] - 138:10 backside [1] - 193:6 backup [2] - 181:6, 222:12 backyard [1] - 183:7 **bad** [8] - 66:24, 68:12, 135:13, 135:14, 135:15, 163:3, 213:22, 220:17 ban [1] - 94:8 Bank [1] - 69:15 banking [2] - 211:5, 212:8 **bankruptcy** [1] - 80:10 Banks [2] - 108:20, 109:2 bar [1] - 184:11 Barbara [2] - 95:15, 128:13 barometric [1] -171:24

barrel [4] - 65:16, 65:17, 147:21, 148:7 barrels [1] - 168:10 Base [4] - 53:15, 135:21, 160:10, 160:18 base [4] - 34:8, 34:17, 78:15, 184:24 based [11] - 2:4, 53:13, 56:18, 105:17, 112:20, 115:14, 122:24, 123:3, 123:14, 124:23, 142:8 basement [1] - 85:14 basic [2] - 138:22, 152:10 basis [4] - 67:3, 107:20, 123:24, 143:22 bass [5] - 51:17, 51:18, 110:3, 110:24, 129:15 BASS [1] - 63:9 Bass [1] - 63:10 bats [2] - 91:22, 92:5 Bay [4] - 18:14, 46:7, 102:10, 153:24 Beach [1] - 217:17 beach [3] - 12:12, 61:23, 203:12 beaches [1] - 44:2 bear [5] - 71:2, 81:21, 138:15, 172:7, 197:12 beat [1] - 153:22 beauties [1] - 209:20 beautiful [12] - 38:8, 43:24, 67:2, 67:8, 69:12, 78:22, 153:6, 208:9, 214:5, 214:11, 215:4, 215:21 Beautiful [1] - 208:7 beauty [20] - 28:6, 28:8, 28:10, 67:10, 67:13, 75:21, 78:18, 81:13, 103:10, 103:17, 128:22, 129:23, 130:5, 176:6, 179:17, 203:10, 208:13, 209:7, 209:19, 215:24 **became** [1] - 85:9 Becker [1] - 46:23 BECKMAN [2] -219:23, 220:2 become [10] - 80:13,

127:3, 166:18, 166:22, 166:23, 166:24, 167:8, 184:8, 187:12, 221:11 becomes [1] - 64:3 becoming [2] -166:23, 199:5 beds [1] - 82:7 **beg** [2] - 70:10, 155:13 began [2] - 164:20, 166:2 begin [9] - 2:21, 9:13, 9:17, 26:4, 26:24, 60:3, 112:16, 149:11, 194:22 beginning [3] - 99:8, 134:5, 175:2 begins [1] - 167:12 behalf [1] - 87:17 behavior [1] - 7:13 behind [3] - 168:6, 178:2, 183:2 behold [1] - 56:10 **beholder** [1] - 67:11 behooves [1] - 44:20 belief [1] - 29:8 believes [2] - 126:22, 127:13 **belongs** [1] - 160:10 below [5] - 64:8, 146:19, 164:14, 169:24, 221:8 bend [1] - 60:17 benefit [14] - 32:8, 32:10, 32:12, 32:13, 36:5, 45:5, 49:21, 68:3, 81:19, 94:17, 105:18, 114:4, 173:3, 173:10 **BENEFIT** [1] - 109:19 Benefit [1] - 109:20 benefiting [2] -125:10, 165:7 benefits [7] - 43:8, 43:12, 44:14, 67:22, 72:21, 123:2, 181:11 benthic [3] - 34:9, 34:13, 35:2 benthos [2] - 19:9, 19:10 bereft [1] - 209:16 best [10] - 15:7, 68:8, 80:9, 115:9, 134:16, 189:6, 196:6, 198:19, 199:19,

206:8

better [13] - 28:5,

29:20, 82:4, 88:8,

118:12, 121:17, 125:21, 140:19, 165:10, 186:3, 198:21, 199:5, 199:8 Better [1] - 61:14 betterment [1] - 30:2 between [9] - 9:3, 29:3. 94:13. 146:9. 163:11, 180:15, 189:13, 205:12, 212:4 beware [1] - 175:21 beyond [7] - 14:13, 15:24, 29:14, 53:2, 137:16, 139:22, 172:12 Beyond [1] - 187:20 biased [1] - 142:19 bicycle [1] - 148:22 bicycles [1] - 223:6 big [10] - 12:8, 70:3, 85:24, 132:9, 149:4, 149:8, 174:22, 190:17, 208:13, 211:19 Big [1] - 104:12 bigger [4] - 38:14, 72:9, 72:16, 72:17 biggest [2] - 80:14, 110:17 **bill** [3] - 14:23, 48:3, 48:6 **billboards** [1] - 129:10 billion [6] - 12:9, 105:8, 137:19, 167:15, 177:6, 214:17 billions [2] - 177:3, 190:16 bills [1] - 138:20 biological [1] - 143:20 biologist [1] - 199:22 biologists [1] - 120:18 biology [1] - 195:8 bird [10] - 38:13, 38:14, 38:17, 105:20, 108:13, 142:7, 142:14, 142:16, 196:10, 197:7 Bird [1] - 196:12 bird's [1] - 60:20 bird's-eye [1] - 60:20 birdlife [1] - 196:12 birds [32] - 16:8, 23:5, 24:6, 31:18, 38:8, 38:11, 57:3, 91:16,

91:20, 91:23, 92:3,

103:23, 109:5,

115:5, 117:12, 117:15, 142:20, 143:2, 143:7, 143:11, 143:13, 143:21, 147:18, 171:14, 171:16, 177:21, 179:18, 197:9, 197:22, 206:24, 207:5 **Birds** [1] - 197:3 birthright [1] - 166:7 bit [11] - 2:16, 2:20, 7:7, 8:12, 11:15, 35:9, 71:22, 87:23, 139:10, 156:3, 176:23 black [1] - 51:18 **blade** [1] - 117:9 blades [5] - 91:14, 97:2, 103:18, 177:12, 196:24 blank[1] - 215:23 blatantly [1] - 113:14 bless [1] - 193:13 blessed [1] - 166:4 blew [1] - 159:21 **blinking** [3] - 103:18, 115:12, 196:19 Block [2] - 56:6, 56:9 block [2] - 34:19, 108:24 Blog [1] - 61:21 blog [1] - 61:22 **blogs** [1] - 61:15 blow [1] - 162:6 blowing [1] - 60:9 blown [1] - 197:4 blows [2] - 90:15, 180:24 blue [2] - 20:15, 93:24 blueback [1] - 51:21 bluefish [1] - 110:24 Bluffs [8] - 27:3, 52:8, 116:9, 128:17, 147:14, 178:24, 201:4, 215:19 board [7] - 27:16, 40:10, 50:17, 54:20, 147:14, 158:7, 174:2 **Board** [5] - 33:7, 43:21, 45:19, 54:19, 55:13 boat [12] - 34:4, 38:13, 52:2, 94:10, 95:22, 96:13, 105:20, 109:7, 110:21, 113:21, 115:3, 217:15

Boaters [1] - 175:21

boating [3] - 97:6, 175:12, 183:21 boats [13] - 36:6, 52:15, 52:16, 61:23, 94:2, 98:2, 107:2, 140:12, 147:18, 171:12, 183:22, 203:17, 211:11 **Bob** [5] - 11:6, 11:8, 17:11, 25:11, 132:24 bodies [1] - 214:5 **body** [1] - 153:7 bolts [1] - 211:22 bond [1] - 14:19 bonding [2] - 177:2, 177:3 boot [1] - 87:9 born [2] - 176:2, 176:19 Bornholdt [3] - 13:3, 43:22, 212:21 borrow [1] - 218:7 borrowed [1] - 218:20 Boston [5] - 6:24, 7:6, 111:24, 154:18, 222:22 bother [1] - 141:2 bothered [1] - 108:4 bottom [14] - 19:10, 31:12, 34:15, 34:18, 34:21, 36:15, 37:23, 94:2, 101:15, 101:17, 101:19, 110:6, 122:3, 122:10 bottom-trawling [1] -94:2 bought [2] - 102:5, 102:6 **Boulder** [1] - 2:5 bounds [1] - 53:2 bovine [2] - 62:14, 62:17 BRAGONIER [1] -**Bragonier** [1] - 155:5 BRAY [1] - 195:2 Bray [1] - 195:3 bread [1] - 209:17 break [8] - 8:15, 8:16, 106:9, 146:3, 193:24, 194:7, 194:9, 211:14 Break [1] - 194:14 breaks [2] - 8:4, 45:6 breakwater [1] -217:16 breath [1] - 161:8 breathe [1] - 182:21

breeding [1] - 93:11

breeze [1] - 108:8 brevity [1] - 11:13 brief [3] - 11:14, 57:23, 184:21 briefly [2] - 2:19, 27:6 Briggs [1] - 158:16 BRIGGS [3] - 151:22, 158:12, 158:15 bright [1] - 104:23 brighter [1] - 167:23 bring [7] - 73:11, 73:12, 76:8, 107:14, 112:9, 112:10, 140:11 **bringing** [1] - 77:5 brings [2] - 176:7, 203:10 broad [1] - 21:17 broke [1] - 147:22 broken [1] - 116:13 brother [1] - 106:24 brothers [1] - 207:20 brought [2] - 12:9, 154:7 **BROWN** [1] - 176:17 Brown [1] - 176:17 Bruce [1] - 168:22 buckle [1] - 153:14 Bucko [2] - 224:5, 224:15 Buddy [1] - 79:6 budget [1] - 207:8 build [11] - 68:16, 128:7, 149:6, 149:9, 149:13, 153:23, 157:24, 160:4, 179:4, 191:4 builder's [1] - 173:12 **building** [7] - 4:3, 34:19, 83:22, 149:18, 154:17, 158:22, 158:24 buildings [2] - 40:22, 40:24 **buildup** [1] - 146:7 built [15] - 16:4, 16:5, 63:15, 73:23, 88:14, 121:2, 125:17, 138:7, 159:9, 159:14, 161:5, 164:19, 187:11, 188:21, 220:8 bulb [1] - 60:13 burden [2] - 74:21, 184:8 burdensome [1] -

75:2

burn [3] - 77:6,

151:13, 151:14

burned [3] - 48:17, 48:24, 49:5 **Burnholdt** [1] - 204:22 burning [3] - 41:9, 42:18, 63:21 **BURTON** [1] - 145:6 Burton [1] - 145:7 bury [1] - 28:7 burying [1] - 192:7 busiest [1] - 96:18 business [10] - 76:16, 93:2, 114:3, 136:22, 152:13, 157:3, 162:20, 174:22, 213:16, 214:3 **BUSSIERE** [2] - 88:24, 89:17 **Bussiere** [1] - 89:18 **buttons** [1] - 8:6 **buy** [3] - 60:12, 84:19, 209:17 Buzzards [2] - 46:7, 102:10 bylaw [1] - 55:16 **bylaws** [2] - 54:22,

C

55:18

CABANA [1] - 47:4 Cabana [1] - 47:5 cable [8] - 18:14, 19:6, 34:22, 36:15, 56:12, 101:19, 129:14, 192:8 cables [2] - 18:8, 18:9 **CAGE** [1] - 60:6 calculated [1] - 50:2 calf [1] - 111:12 California [3] - 56:18, 133:13, 207:3 calipers [1] - 185:14 **Cambodia** [1] - 72:13 camp [1] - 206:10 campaigns [1] - 188:9 campus [1] - 7:5 Canal [4] - 76:21, 82:11, 135:20, 214:12 cancelled [2] - 91:7, 138:14 cancer [1] - 207:21 candidates [1] -213:15 cannot [3] - 29:22, 175:18, 180:14 Canyon [1] - 129:12 cap [1] - 183:10

capacity [3] - 127:9,

cape [1] - 64:8 **CAPE**[1] - 1:6 Cape [142] - 2:10, 13:9, 17:12, 17:14, 17:22, 27:9, 29:7, 29:12, 29:21, 32:9, 33:18, 37:17, 39:11, 39:16, 40:14, 41:11, 42:5, 42:8, 42:14, 42:17, 43:10, 43:13, 44:16, 46:12, 47:5, 48:3, 48:7, 50:6, 57:22, 60:7, 62:2, 63:13, 63:17, 63:19, 63:20, 64:4, 64:9, 64:10, 65:2, 65:7, 68:6, 68:22, 69:9, 69:15, 69:22, 72:23, 76:18, 76:21, 79:23, 81:23, 82:2, 82:9, 82:14, 82:15, 83:7, 87:22, 89:4, 89:5, 89:8, 89:14, 89:16, 102:2, 102:18, 103:14, 104:4, 104:16, 104:24, 105:9, 105:14, 105:23, 106:3, 111:14, 113:5, 113:8, 113:14, 113:24, 114:9, 114:16, 115:24, 116:17, 122:22, 124:23, 125:16, 127:18, 128:14, 129:9, 130:12, 130:14, 130:24, 134:8, 135:20, 142:7, 142:9, 142:10, 142:18, 142:24, 146:10, 153:3, 153:18, 153:24, 155:19, 158:8, 161:2, 162:8, 162:12, 163:18, 164:18, 168:16, 172:11, 172:19, 173:6, 173:17, 175:3, 175:4, 176:2, 176:4, 176:6, 179:3, 179:10, 181:11, 189:5, 189:10, 189:14, 195:17, 196:22, 197:7, 199:7, 199:18, 200:18, 201:8, 203:8, 208:9, 208:15, 209:8, 209:11, 209:19,

128:8, 129:5

211:3, 211:9, 211:15, 214:16, 218:9 capital [1] - 137:18 capitalists [1] - 186:8 capped [1] - 135:9 caps [1] - 183:11 captain [1] - 221:6 **CAPTAIN** [3] - 79:5, 79:8, 152:2 Captain [2] - 79:6, 155:4 captains [2] - 52:16, 110:21 captioned [1] - 224:10 car [1] - 73:23 carbon [9] - 41:23, 42:18, 49:7, 49:10, 49:16, 63:22, 82:20, 127:6, 149:20 **Carbon** [1] - 49:3 card [3] - 9:23, 10:2, 10:4 cards [1] - 112:9 care [6] - 68:8, 81:8, 87:24, 188:19, 197:20, 197:22 career [2] - 47:16, 55:21 careful [2] - 83:20, 201:14 Careful [1] - 44:13 carefully [3] - 81:24, 134:19, 215:8 careless [1] - 201:11 carelessness [1] -201:8 carpenter [1] - 73:21 carry [3] - 96:4, 121:5, 190:23 cars [3] - 61:5, 82:15, 223:6 cart [1] - 156:17 Carta [1] - 156:5 Carter [1] - 166:2 Cascades [1] - 135:10 case [12] - 13:18, 15:2, 64:8, 76:13, 86:22, 137:10, 172:16, 173:13, 173:16, 184:24, 200:10, 200:16 cases [2] - 117:9, 142:10 casts [1] - 142:14 Catalina [1] - 56:19 catch [6] - 35:14, 35:23, 100:20,

122:7, 122:8, 182:8

categorization [1] -143:6 categorizations [1] -143:22 categorize [1] - 98:13 categorizing [1] -143:19 category [1] - 126:20 Category [3] - 161:6, 161:10, 211:5 caught [3] - 86:18, 93:18, 93:23 caused [1] - 130:18 causing [1] - 150:19 cautiously [1] -214:14 caveat [1] - 193:2 CDR [1] - 2:4 ceiling [1] - 65:15 celebrates [1] -129:14 celebrating [1] -129:17 cell [2] - 7:9, 196:20 cent [4] - 48:12, 49:11, 49:12, 50:5 Center [1] - 7:3 central [1] - 52:20 cents [5] - 48:8, 48:9, 48:12, 50:4, 91:5 centuries [2] - 121:7, 166:6 century [5] - 128:6, 134:8, 135:2, 164:15, 209:15 certain [2] - 25:7, 180:19 certainly [10] - 30:4, 56:17, 56:23, 59:9, 81:15, 104:20, 113:16, 121:13, 197:22, 203:9 certify [1] - 224:7 cetera [3] - 94:3, 101:3, 180:10 chain [3] - 34:18, 34:20, 110:23 chair [2] - 33:5, 47:6 Chairman [2] - 92:15, 161:19 chairman [4] - 33:7, 54:21, 147:15, 172:8 chairs [1] - 10:14 chairwoman [1] -57:18 challenge [2] - 199:8, 199:15 challenges [2] -168:13, 199:4

challenging [1] - 96:2 chance [8] - 3:3, 8:19, 52:11, 78:22, 164:10, 182:8, 191:4, 222:5 Change [12] - 60:8, 60:11, 60:15, 60:19, 60:23, 61:4, 61:8, 61:12, 61:16, 61:20, 61:24, 62:3 change [22] - 24:24, 67:7, 73:11, 75:7, 77:11, 78:10, 78:11, 78:12, 82:22, 82:24, 83:9, 84:2, 124:10, 125:8, 126:12, 133:22, 134:13, 135:17, 143:12, 150:7, 168:15, 183:13 changed [4] - 6:24, 125:7, 185:17, 211:18 changes [8] - 37:11, 40:18, 42:3, 42:10, 83:13, 83:18, 143:14, 184:10 changing [2] - 124:12, 187:8 Channel [1] - 28:24 channel [5] - 52:5, 110:11, 110:14, 110:17, 129:14 channels [1] - 79:22 character [1] - 126:7 characteristic [1] - 5:4 characteristics [1] -15:17 characterize [2] -98:5, 99:21 charge [11] - 13:5, 48:2, 48:12, 48:16, 48:18, 49:11, 49:13, 49:14, 49:24, 50:5, 96:13 charged [1] - 49:8 charter [1] - 110:21 **chartering** [1] - 80:6 cheap [1] - 212:8 check [5] - 56:5, 57:7, 131:20, 174:6, 194:16 chemical [1] - 15:16 **cherish** [1] - 178:12 Cheryl [1] - 57:17 child [1] - 90:5 children [6] - 72:14, 109:14, 149:24, 168:6, 168:7, 207:14 Chilmark [4] - 33:8, 34:2, 106:21, 163:2 chockful [1] - 109:3 choice [2] - 41:4, 180:19 choices [2] - 180:16, 221:20 choose [4] - 75:15, 103:13, 179:5, 216:10 chose [1] - 219:9 chosen [3] - 116:6, 116:7, 180:8 **Chris** [4] - 2:3, 11:7, 63:10, 148:21 chunk [1] - 163:21 Circuit [1] - 104:15 cites [1] - 127:10 cities [1] - 83:12 citizen [4] - 60:4, 89:12, 116:18, 190:6 citizens [12] - 7:15, 9:6, 44:9, 57:13, 59:22, 69:16, 69:17, 89:19, 125:10, 128:2, 179:9, 179:11 city [1] - 209:4 City [2] - 84:17, 95:17 civil [2] - 7:12, 47:14 civility [1] - 6:14 claim [1] - 29:22 claims [3] - 84:24, 137:13, 172:19 clams [1] - 110:10 Clark [1] - 7:3 clean [9] - 37:23, 42:15, 42:23, 46:17, 63:5, 76:24, 77:12, 152:10 cleaner [2] - 70:9, 84:2 cleanup [1] - 175:9 clear [4] - 22:17, 64:11, 89:2, 150:6 clearance [2] - 22:15, 22:19 cleared [1] - 146:17 clearer [1] - 140:20 clearly [8] - 29:23, 67:10, 114:6, 127:14, 146:18, 151:9, 200:11, 208:22 clever [1] - 61:17 climate [8] - 82:22, 83:9, 84:2, 126:12, 133:21, 134:13,

150:6, 150:9

climates [1] - 118:7

climbs [1] - 137:11 Clinton [1] - 206:13 **clockwork** [1] - 69:24 close [5] - 53:9, 65:21, 94:18, 181:23, 217:2 closely [1] - 162:10 closer [5] - 9:4, 70:9. 118:21, 138:3, 162:14 Cluck [5] - 13:8, 17:12, 43:22, 204:21, 212:21 CLUCK [1] - 17:11 **co**[2] - 89:19, 116:6 co-exist [1] - 116:6 **co-founder** [1] - 89:19 CO2[1] - 150:2 coal [18] - 47:17, 48:13, 48:21, 48:23, 49:4, 61:10, 63:3, 64:17, 74:22, 124:16, 147:24, 149:14, 150:17, 174:23, 183:4, 212:4. 212:8 coast [9] - 12:15, 46:11, 80:9, 129:19, 135:4, 180:3, 184:10, 208:19, 209:20 Coast [7] - 15:22, 66:15, 96:15, 98:11, 99:2, 111:13, 184:2 Coast's [1] - 110:2 coastal [7] - 34:10, 53:5, 54:24, 55:11, 143:21, 186:11, 195:12 Cod [12] - 17:22, 29:12, 44:16, 68:22, 76:18, 76:21, 82:2, 135:20, 153:24, 172:11, 176:2, 203:8 Cod's [2] - 130:12, 130:14 coffee [1] - 61:11 cold [1] - 164:4 coldest [1] - 64:20 COLE [1] - 126:2 Cole [1] - 126:3 collapse [1] - 65:21 collapsed [1] - 22:12 colleague [1] - 2:7 colleagues [3] - 10:2, 10:23, 222:3 collecting [1] - 47:9 collectively [1] - 213:4 College [1] - 172:11

college [1] - 164:21

Colorado [1] - 2:5 colored [1] - 87:7 combined [2] - 64:7, 120:3 comical [1] - 115:9 coming [17] - 18:13, 22:9, 25:24, 30:15, 37:8, 51:9, 69:8, 69:10, 69:11, 73:4, 103:6, 124:4, 133:22, 165:19, 192:21, 205:4, 217:16 comment [7] - 17:4, 89:3, 150:22, 155:15, 218:5, 218:7, 218:14 comments [12] - 2:22, 9:9, 11:18, 14:3, 17:4, 25:12, 25:14, 25:22, 47:12, 58:13, 59:23, 216:23 Commercial [1] -60:24 commercial [31] -33:19, 34:5, 61:6, 79:9, 87:17, 87:18, 92:21, 92:23, 93:4, 93:17, 97:5, 97:6, 98:18, 104:8, 107:17, 112:21, 118:18, 119:3, 119:15, 119:20, 120:8, 120:21, 121:23, 129:10, 133:6, 136:24, 137:3, 141:10, 187:14, 202:24, 217:8 commercially [2] -110:14, 135:12 Commission [9] -37:6, 37:14, 40:9, 43:19, 44:16, 44:17, 47:6, 47:7, 55:14 commissioner [4] -27:4, 27:5, 30:13, 43:6 commissioners [1] -26:16 **commitment** [1] - 34:3 committed [1] -134:12 Committee [1] - 47:9 committee [3] - 92:16, 94:23, 161:19 common [4] - 29:15, 127:23, 143:8.

176:20

commonly [1] - 124:7 commonly-owned [1] - 124:7 Commonwealth [3] -50:16, 179:11, 224:6 communal [1] -138:24 communications [2] -99:14, 126:3 communities [5] -42:24, 44:9, 114:7, 128:2, 128:19 community [24] -41:15, 50:19, 50:22, 51:14, 71:14, 71:16, 81:14, 83:3, 83:10, 84:6, 119:5, 121:5, 137:2, 163:12, 172:5, 173:9, 205:4, 205:11, 205:20, 205:23, 206:6, 207:3, 207:11 Community [1] -172:11 commuter [1] - 203:5 Compact [1] - 47:5 **companies** [1] - 75:17 company [10] - 56:4, 133:6, 140:17, 156:9, 173:2, 184:15, 187:23, 213:24, 220:15 comparable [1] -196:4 compare [1] - 19:13 compared [3] - 76:15, 127:7, 167:19 compares [1] - 137:22 comparison [2] -141:21, 199:21 compelled [1] - 164:6 **compelling** [1] - 63:16 compensate [1] -68:11 compensation [2] -114:4, 114:10 competing [1] -221:19 Competing [1] - 24:22 competitions [1] -98:9 complete [3] - 100:22, 104:6, 150:17 completed [3] - 99:8, 186:24, 196:15 completely [3] - 23:9,

86:2, 183:11

comply [1] - 49:9

complex [1] - 221:18

comprehensive [1] -200:15 comprehensively [1] -81:4 comprise [1] - 28:18 compromise [1] -121:14 compromises [1] -160:24 Compromising [1] -28:10 **computers** [1] - 56:3 conceive [1] - 132:13 concentrated [1] -119:4 concentration [2] -194:8, 206:10 concept [1] - 164:7 concern [12] - 14:4, 31:19, 51:19, 59:10, 68:3, 74:16, 109:24, 119:17, 142:16, 151:5, 186:21, 187:10 Concern [1] - 55:3 concerned [17] - 4:20, 30:2, 31:11, 31:15, 31:18, 45:19, 55:4, 55:7, 62:22, 66:21, 136:17, 187:5, 187:17, 199:23, 207:16, 219:17 Concerned [1] - 164:9 concerns [7] - 58:10, 78:14, 150:24, 191:22, 202:9, 202:11, 218:12 conch [11] - 52:4, 94:3, 100:20, 100:21, 101:3, 102:6, 102:8, 113:11, 192:10, 217:3, 217:6 conchs [2] - 35:15, 52:6 conclusion [4] -113:6, 144:3, 172:24, 173:2 conclusions [2] -67:7, 142:11 condensed [1] - 20:10 condition [1] - 171:24 conditions [6] - 56:24, 96:14, 98:15, 99:2, 100:4, 180:19 conduct [3] - 2:10, 195:24, 203:24 conducted [3] - 2:18, 142:13, 142:17

confidence [1] -142:12 confirms [1] - 144:12 conflict [1] - 67:18 Congress [2] - 129:3, 129:7 Congressman [1] -29:10 **CONKLIN** [2] - 103:4, 104:15 Conklin [1] - 103:5 connect [1] - 203:3 connected [1] -173:10 Connecticut [1] -195:10 connects [1] - 121:6 consciousness [2] -76:9, 167:7 consensus [1] -222:13 consequences [5] -119:24, 135:12, 149:18, 164:11, 207:14 conservation [5] -126:8, 126:16, 127:19, 155:10, 185:14 Conservation [1] -127:2 conservationists [1] -135:2 conservator [1] -129:4 conserve [1] - 174:19 conserving [1] - 126:6 consider [8] - 32:19, 52:22, 53:12, 69:14, 82:2, 84:15, 111:4, 196:3 Consider [1] - 99:11 Considerable [1] -94:4 consideration [12] -38:20, 44:13, 45:3, 59:14, 59:18, 77:24, 94:23, 106:12, 113:6, 178:16, 198:3, 202:9 considering [1] -158:18 Consistency [2] -5:12, 5:13 consistency [1] - 5:14 consistently [1] -142:21 consoles [1] - 192:2

constantly [1] - 56:2

constitutes [2] - 54:4, 54:7 Constitution [1] -156:6 construct [3] - 116:22, 132:4, 132:5 constructing [1] -127:8 construction [17] -15:9, 21:15, 21:20, 24:4, 24:9, 24:11, 24:14, 68:12, 93:14, 99:8, 104:11, 104:22, 117:5, 117:19, 118:3, 187:2, 200:4 Construction [1] -189:5 consultation [1] -96:12 consultations [1] -16:6 consumed [1] - 48:14 consumer [1] - 138:9 consumers [1] -138:15 **consuming** [1] - 166:6 contain [1] - 104:4 contained [1] - 185:15 containers [2] - 134:3, 134:6 contemplating [1] -174:20 contemporary [1] -58:17 contentious [1] -29:14 context [2] - 73:7, 185:18 Continental [3] -12:14, 21:14, 116:5 contingency [1] -15:22 continue [9] - 20:7, 24:2, 64:13, 75:10, 78:12, 148:2, 163:15, 166:14, 205:13 continues [1] - 144:4 continuing [1] -117:22 **Continuing** [1] - 92:7 contract [2] - 8:17, 194:4 contractor [1] -142:13 contractors [2] -142:10, 142:18

contradictions [1] -

170:2 contradictory [1] -113:7 contradicts [1] - 118:5 contrast [1] - 135:3 contributed [3] -40:18, 124:13, 222:18 contributes [1] -63:23 contributing [1] - 59:2 contribution [1] -167:9 contributor [2] - 42:2, 74:8 control [5] - 86:14, 86:15, 86:23, 124:18, 159:23 controlled [4] - 45:3, 48:19, 49:2, 49:6 controlling [2] -49:10, 49:15 controls [1] - 153:21 conventional [2] -90:9, 220:23 Conversation [1] -126:4 conversation [1] -7:23 convinced [2] - 31:13, 63:13 cooperated [1] - 94:6 cooperation [1] -94:13 coordinator [1] -126:3 copied [1] - 159:18 copies [3] - 218:20, 219:4, 219:8 copy [4] - 219:7, 219:8, 219:10 Cornell [1] - 161:3 **corner** [3] - 20:3, 75:13, 153:2 corporation [2] - 46:9, 154:12 corporations [2] -114:9, 124:17 Corps [5] - 81:5, 169:18, 171:5, 172:18, 172:22 correct [5] - 15:8, 93:19, 144:8, 181:19, 215:11 corrected [1] - 215:10 corrosive [1] - 15:6 cost [31] - 47:20, 47:23, 49:21, 50:2,

64:24, 67:23, 68:4,

105:4, 105:5, 105:12, 116:15, 127:7, 133:14, 137:15, 137:17, 137:19, 137:21, 138:3, 138:5, 138:10, 138:12, 138:13, 138:15, 138:17, 165:3, 177:4, 212:9, 214:20, 215:5, 221:2 cost-benefit [1] -49:21 cost-effective [2] -47:23, 127:7 costing [1] - 184:5 costly [2] - 105:11, 136:19 costs [12] - 39:7, 43:4, 65:3, 81:21, 84:4, 148:12, 165:8, 178:4, 181:13, 211:2, 216:14, 216:18 cough [1] - 163:22 Council [1] - 51:4 counsel [1] - 214:6 count [1] - 197:9 counterpart [1] -44:17 counterproductive [1] - 158:21 Countless [1] - 129:22 countless [1] - 136:4 countries [4] - 14:9, 42:20, 90:17, 166:19 country [13] - 32:13, 43:3, 70:9, 74:13, 86:6, 90:9, 91:3, 95:21, 114:8, 134:15, 157:22, 166:10, 213:11 county [3] - 27:4, 30:13, 136:2 County [1] - 27:4 couple [5] - 14:12, 91:18, 201:21, 210:24, 211:4 coupled [1] - 151:3 courage [1] - 132:16 course [12] - 24:24, 54:10, 71:4, 71:5, 71:9, 152:11, 154:6, 168:8, 168:15, 169:2, 186:2 courses [1] - 49:20 court [2] - 49:2, 54:10 Court [1] - 49:6

covered [2] - 100:24,

33:24, 46:15, 51:11,

211:22 deciding [1] - 185:24 142:15, 142:16, DESMONE [1] -D covering [1] - 190:18 decimate [1] - 192:12 143:4, 143:10, 210:10 143:18, 144:4, cows [1] - 62:13 **D.C**[1] - 128:18 **Desmone** [1] - 210:11 decimated [1] - 31:8 144:9, 145:11, crabs [1] - 34:17 destination [2] daily [5] - 95:24, decision [7] - 13:17, 145:22, 185:3, crazy [1] - 154:19 98:17, 98:20, 43:8, 70:15, 155:22, 110:20, 130:17 199:10, 218:5, destroy [2] - 153:15, create [2] - 185:21, 107:19, 111:19 158:7, 179:24, 218:13, 218:15, 200:14 damage 161 - 69:5. 222:14 192:18 218:19, 219:2 created [3] - 12:8, 117:4, 117:5, Decision [2] - 25:18, destroyed [2] - 37:24, **DEIS's** [1] - 91:12 44:18, 185:16 160:15, 177:19, 25:19 185:16 creates [1] - 77:7 207:2 decisionmaker [2] -**Delahunt** [1] - 29:10 destroying [3] - 28:5, **Delay** [1] - 61:21 damaging [3] - 150:6, 13:18, 17:6 185:22, 212:7 creating [1] - 77:12 deliberate [1] - 221:24 201:9, 201:13 decisionmakers [1] destruction [5] creatures [2] - 34:23, Dan [1] - 139:7 13:16 deliver [1] - 109:23 65:22, 105:19, 36:17 demagog [1] - 61:13 credible [1] - 162:16 danger [4] - 79:18, decisions [2] - 75:17, 116:22, 150:19, demand [8] - 41:7, 174:21 91:21, 104:2, 105:20 222:11 credit [1] - 35:22 65:22, 90:16, credits [2] - 105:8, dangerous [3] - 15:5, deckloads [1] - 134:3 destructive [3] -175.7 107:22, 150:6 decline [2] - 143:17, 126:17, 126:23, 116:3, 133:18, 220:9 dangers [1] - 97:4 166:14 127:5, 128:5, 128:8 destructiveness [1] cresting [1] - 135:8 Danish [1] - 91:7 decommission [3] demands [2] - 40:21, 28:13 crew [1] - 52:18 21:17, 116:23, 90:13 detail [1] - 15:13 **DANTZIG** [2] - 62:8, crisis [1] - 41:21 demonstration [1] -176:24 **Detailed** [1] - 16:3 62:11 criteria [3] - 18:22, 28:23 detailed [1] - 15:15 18:23, 102:13 dare [2] - 8:7, 178:6 decommissioned [1] -Denmark [5] - 78:15, 158:4 data [10] - 14:7, 47:10, details [1] - 127:15 Critical [1] - 55:3 90:4, 90:7, 173:21 113:7, 144:10, decommissioning [7] **determine** [3] - 21:3, critical [5] - 70:15, Denmark's [2] - 90:22, - 14:19, 16:12, 43:11, 172:20 98:13, 182:13, 172:4, 172:23, 91:4 197:23, 200:19 173:17, 173:18, 22:13, 22:17, 118:8, determined [1] -173:20, 209:2 146:15, 200:4 dentist [1] - 188:17 131:11 **criticizing** [1] - 169:22 databases [1] - 120:19 dedicated [3] - 9:9, deny [2] - 136:6, 174:2 determining [1] crop [1] - 133:5 126:6, 135:4 denying [1] - 187:14 14:17 date [2] - 213:23 cross [2] - 197:3, deemed [1] - 117:4 **DEPARTMENT**[1] deterrent [1] - 79:20 daunting [1] - 168:14 197:5 deep [6] - 97:22, 1:4 crown [1] - 186:10 Dave [1] - 68:21 **detractors** [1] - 167:20 105:23, 115:2, Department [3] -David [2] - 90:20, detriment [1] - 72:21 crucial [2] - 123:15, 195:19, 195:21, 11:10, 84:17, 195:10 220:13 198:8 detrimental [3] -209:2 dependence [1] crude [3] - 65:10, day-to-day [1] - 16:10 32:18, 150:14, 130:13 deeper [1] - 111:5 days [11] - 25:20, 183:20 65:16, 167:3 53:21, 64:20, deeply [1] - 166:21 dependent [3] - 85:11, detriments [4] - 27:11, crux [1] - 185:18 166:19, 166:23 139:18, 145:13, deer [1] - 182:8 43:9, 43:12, 44:14 crystal [1] - 150:5 defend [1] - 68:24 **Dependent** [1] - 20:7 145:15, 147:20, devalues [1] - 114:18 cubes [1] - 185:11 deficiencies [2] depicted [1] - 123:4 171:13, 192:21, devastating [1] cultural [2] - 59:8, 144:9, 218:13 219:15 deployment [2] -132:12 130:15 **DCPC** [1] - 55:2 deficient [2] - 144:4, 126:13, 180:21 develop [3] - 23:22, **culture** [1] - 68:24 24:3, 24:8 dead [4] - 117:12, 195:18 depreciation [1] **cumulative** [1] - 200:9 defined [3] - 72:3, 213:17 117:14, 133:12, **developed** [1] - 32:7 cup [1] - 61:11 207:5 72:4, 72:5 depth [1] - 19:3 developer [11] - 45:4, current [9] - 12:22, definite [1] - 123:21 deputy [1] - 11:9 deal [2] - 75:9, 85:15 103:20, 105:9, 44:20, 45:13, 105:6, dealing [2] - 198:22, definitely [5] - 11:22, derailing [1] - 29:15 116:17, 124:5, 116:16, 124:12, 221:17 76:14, 140:23, derive [2] - 113:5, 127:24, 138:24, 143:10. 171:24. Dean [3] - 155:5, 154:9, 192:12 209:9 175:5, 181:14, 200:17 degradation [1] -209:12, 209:14 218:6, 218:7 describe [3] - 13:10, currents [3] - 98:16, 130:18 **dearly** [1] - 66:16 33:18, 154:20 developer's [1] -98:22, 187:9 debatable [1] - 147:20 degreaser [2] description [2] -117:11 curtail [1] - 126:11 17:15, 17:17 160:11, 160:12 debate [2] - 147:16, developers [2] -**CURTIS** [1] - 212:18 147:17 **DEIS** [30] - 97:8, deserve [1] - 106:14 125:3, 174:24 Curtis [1] - 212:19 97:15, 105:4, 130:6, debating [1] - 167:17 deserves [1] - 81:15 developing [4] cut [4] - 132:13, 130:12, 130:21, decades [2] - 81:24, design [1] - 172:3 47:16, 184:11, 146:19, 164:13, 113:21 133:19, 136:23, designed [2] - 99:12, 199:9, 207:15 174:19 137:13, 137:21, development [21] decibel [1] - 117:18 117:5 141:21, 142:6, 20:2, 20:3, 21:19, decibels [1] - 210:18 desirable [2] - 31:23,

142:7, 142:11,

65:8

decided [1] - 42:6

51:24, 52:23, 54:7, 54:12, 128:3, 198:21, 199:12, 199:15, 200:15, 200:17, 202:14, 202:21, 202:24, 203:23, 209:11 developments [1] -14:8 devices [1] - 150:8 devoted [1] - 129:16 diameter [2] - 18:7, 203:15 diary [1] - 133:3 die [2] - 38:9, 196:14 dies [1] - 90:14 differ [1] - 155:13 difference [1] - 40:6 different [10] - 2:15, 8:8, 11:16, 23:4, 52:13, 103:15, 162:9, 170:19, 171:22, 222:9 differently [1] - 41:16 difficult [8] - 30:16, 30:17, 31:9, 48:4, 67:17, 143:23, 186:22, 196:13 difficulty [1] - 218:24 **Dig** [1] - 104:13 **Digging** [2] - 34:21, 35:2 dilute [1] - 207:10 dime [1] - 103:21 diminish [1] - 41:18 diminished [1] -166:17 diminishes [1] - 58:9 dinghy [1] - 188:21 dinner [1] - 206:14 dioxide [9] - 49:4, 49:7, 49:10, 49:16, 63:22, 82:18, 82:20, 149:21 direct [5] - 119:23, 202:4, 203:3, 208:5, 208:6 direction [6] - 3:23, 3:24, 132:10, 158:9, 171:23, 218:10 directly [9] - 32:8, 32:10, 63:22, 82:9, 119:2, 119:20, 121:6, 190:10, 203:7 director [3] - 11:9, 136:13, 155:6 directors [1] - 50:18 disadvantages [1] -180:20

disagree [3] - 87:20, 98:22, 196:9 disappear [1] - 118:9 disaster [2] - 82:23, 147:18 disavow [1] - 213:12 disc [2] - 218:20, 219:12 discharge [1] - 132:17 disconnect [2] -84:23, 87:3 discounted [1] - 90:18 discourage [1] -124:21 discovered [1] - 62:15 discrepancy [1] -163:11 discuss [1] - 8:4 discussing [1] -134:17 discussion [2] -13:15, 27:19 dismissed [1] - 59:9 disorientating [1] -115:14 disparage [1] - 6:16 dispersed [1] - 34:24 disproportionate [1] -167:9 dispute [1] - 46:6 disrupt [1] - 36:14 disrupted [2] - 33:23, 68:12 disrupting [1] - 110:7 disruptive [2] - 35:4, 192:3 distance [2] - 19:7, 19:9 distances [1] - 94:19 distinguished [1] -13:3 distinguishes [1] -81:16 distraction [1] -167:21 distribute [1] - 120:13 District [1] - 55:3 disturb [1] - 117:5 disturbing [1] -101:18 **Disturbing** [1] - 110:6 dive [3] - 60:24, 108:21 diverse [1] - 200:7 divesting [1] - 74:6 Division [2] - 94:7, 120:20

DMF [1] - 120:22

doctor [1] - 4:16

document [5] - 13:17, 16:23, 52:21, 218:17, 219:17 documentary [1] -129:13 dole [1] - 209:17 dollar [4] - 43:2, 45:6, 110:15, 113:19 dollars [16] - 39:17, 65:17, 80:18, 103:19, 105:10, 117:11, 137:12, 154:11, 167:15, 168:10, 175:7, 175:8, 175:10, 177:3, 177:6, 184:6 **dolphins** [1] - 210:21 domain [1] - 78:20 domestic [2] - 44:6, 166:12 Donald [1] - 109:20 done [15] - 15:4, 25:17, 31:21, 71:20, 77:17, 96:15, 102:4, 114:21, 123:12, 123:22, 134:2, 160:16, 162:16, 172:16, 222:17 doomed [1] - 102:23 doors [2] - 3:21, 3:22 **Doty** [2] - 26:14, 33:6 **DOTY** [1] - 33:6 double [1] - 137:24 doubt [1] - 142:15 **doubtful** [1] - 116:12 doubts [1] - 133:23 **DOUGLAS** [1] - 152:2 **Douglas** [1] - 155:4 down [29] - 3:10, 3:23, 6:19, 10:22, 20:17, 21:24, 22:18, 37:2, 39:10, 43:8, 65:5, 90:10, 91:19, 107:19, 108:16, 116:13, 122:4, 122:5, 140:7, 140:8, 140:13, 141:4, 146:3, 148:2, 153:14, 178:13, 210:2, 211:14, 220:23 download [1] - 218:22 downplayed [1] -117:2

downtown [1] - 28:9

dozens [1] - 218:19

188:14, 188:16

Dr [4] - 13:8, 43:22,

DR [3] - 178:19,

49:19, 49:23 Draft [12] - 3:13, 9:11, 23:2, 23:24, 40:15, 58:3, 96:10, 96:19, 117:2, 127:10, 173:19, 201:23 draft [4] - 13:7, 97:24, 113:3, 199:10 drafts [1] - 98:2 drag [1] - 152:5 dramatic [2] - 164:17, 188:9 dramatically [2] -132:14, 133:22 drawbacks [1] - 74:20 drawn [1] - 196:18 dredges [1] - 120:16 Drew [1] - 178:23 drift [1] - 34:24 drifts [1] - 220:18 **Drive** [1] - 223:5 drive [2] - 52:12, 191:16 driven [1] - 65:2 driving [1] - 182:7 droning [1] - 117:21 drop[1] - 65:20 drought [1] - 72:13 drove [1] - 115:12 dry [1] - 58:23 ducks [1] - 114:24 due [8] - 41:6, 76:18, 76:19, 77:3, 78:2, 78:3, 111:14, 211:17 Dukes [1] - 27:4 during [15] - 20:20, 22:10, 22:16, 24:5, 24:9, 24:10, 24:13, 24:23, 25:4, 25:5, 96:7, 104:21, 143:12, 197:4, 197:6 **During** [6] - 21:20, 22:13, 22:18, 24:4, 41:20, 95:19 **DVD's** [2] - 219:2, 219:6 **dwindling** [1] - 151:15 dying [2] - 72:13, 191:4 Ε

E-1 [1] - 66:20 Eagle [1] - 97:23 ear [1] - 161:11 earmarked [1] -127:18 earn [2] - 133:4, 136:21

ears [1] - 152:8 earth [1] - 133:6 earthquake[1] -117:20 ease [2] - 74:24, 83:12 easier [3] - 162:3, 169:13, 169:14 east [5] - 80:9, 111:14, 114:22, 135:3, 180:3 East [2] - 74:23, 110:2 Eastern [1] - 157:12 eastern [4] - 69:18, 152:20, 153:7, 209:20 Eastville [1] - 217:17 easy [2] - 3:16, 42:3 eat [3] - 101:3, 156:23, 207:12 ecology [1] - 19:10 economic [14] - 19:13, 45:24, 59:7, 63:17, 64:8, 69:4, 113:15, 123:24, 149:16, 151:6, 180:18, 183:19, 202:21, 204:2 economically [2] -116:14, 214:21 economics [2] -180:15, 181:11 economies [1] -202:23 economist [1] - 63:10 economy [7] - 27:12, 70:2, 70:8, 78:16, 130:20, 179:15, 179:21 ecosystem [4] - 51:13, 69:7, 110:7, 200:3 Edgartown [23] - 1:15, 27:16, 28:3, 28:13, 29:10, 32:2, 52:7, 54:23, 55:2, 55:13, 55:17, 63:13, 95:16, 118:19, 122:20, 174:17, 189:10, 189:14, 195:4, 198:9, 201:20, 202:3, 204:21 Edgartown's [1] - 28:6 editorial [1] - 169:24 educated [1] - 155:21 education [2] - 71:18, 199:22 educator [1] - 122:21 Edward [1] - 129:18

eelgrass [1] - 34:15

effect [11] - 38:22,

45:9, 55:8, 92:9,

96:21, 131:11, 165:14, 183:20, 185:22, 186:3 effective [3] - 47:23, 127:7, 214:20 effectively [2] - 3:2, 180:13 effects 191 - 20:7. 25:6, 31:18, 56:21, 57:3, 99:5, 99:16, 207:10, 215:8 efficiency [4] - 126:16, 127:2, 127:19, 146:4 Efficiency [1] - 127:4 effort [4] - 32:3, 81:17, 125:13, 178:11 efforts [6] - 32:2, 36:9, 94:6, 120:18, 125:9, 181:5 egg [1] - 110:18 eggs[1] - 24:10 eiders [1] - 108:24 Eight [1] - 188:22 eight [2] - 61:21, 164:19 **EIS** [18] - 13:13, 13:17, 14:6, 14:13, 14:14, 15:12, 15:24, 20:21, 52:21, 58:8, 68:7, 113:3, 117:2, 117:18, 126:18, 126:23, 127:10, 127:14 either [10] - 3:21, 7:20, 8:6, 47:14, 57:10, 112:10, 117:7, 132:9, 142:12, 184:10 elderly [1] - 149:24 elected [7] - 26:5, 40:8, 57:8, 57:9, 57:18, 208:12, 213:14 electret [1] - 158:19 electric [18] - 18:3, 28:7, 64:17, 64:20, 73:23, 91:4, 101:24, 127:5, 138:19, 159:21, 165:8, 188:3, 190:22, 191:2, 191:3, 216:21, 217:14, 217:18 electrical [7] - 27:21, 39:6, 48:5, 49:9, 61:18, 104:6, 179:2 **Electricity** [1] - 41:22 electricity [38] - 29:13, 40:19, 41:18, 42:7,

42:16, 47:10, 47:20, 47:21, 48:3, 48:9, 48:10, 48:15, 49:12, 49:18, 50:3, 56:8, 64:24, 65:4, 65:6, 83:7, 90:8, 90:13, 90:23, 105:2, 105:5, 126:17, 133:11, 141:5, 146:5, 177:8, 177:14, 180:23, 189:24, 192:5, 192:6, 209:9, 211:13, 214:19 electromagnetic [3] -56:10, 57:2, 192:2 electronic [2] - 40:23, 55:23 electrons [1] - 191:5 **elevated** [1] - 58:24 eloquently [4] - 58:16, 152:18, 155:11, 182:4 elsewhere [2] - 74:15, 202:13 embracing [1] - 84:7 EMF [2] - 55:23, 56:10 Emily [1] - 76:4 **emission** [1] - 61:10 emissions [7] - 41:23, 42:19, 149:20, 164:13, 164:16, 167:10, 181:5 employ [1] - 23:11 **employed** [1] - 198:10 employee [1] - 218:3 **EMT**[1] - 4:4 encounter [1] - 189:4 encourage [3] - 8:5, 10:17, 71:23 end [13] - 61:2, 61:18, 101:2, 140:22, 160:7, 163:5, 169:24, 201:12, 203:16, 210:8, 210:22, 221:16, 221:22 endangered [7] - 16:7, 124:14, 142:23, 143:15, 144:6, 144:13, 144:16 Endangered [1] -144:17 endeavor [1] - 155:12 ended [1] - 223:8 endorsement [1] -112:23 energies [1] - 180:10

ENERGY [1] - 1:6

energy [104] - 12:21,

12:22, 12:23, 13:4, 27:9, 27:22, 27:24, 28:14, 28:24, 29:4, 30:20, 32:7, 32:12, 32:14, 40:19, 40:21, 41:5, 41:10, 41:17, 42:16, 42:20, 42:22, 44:6, 47:16, 48:22, 49:23, 57:21, 59:3, 60:12, 60:13, 64:6, 67:14, 70:5, 70:9, 71:6, 73:22, 73:24, 74:6, 74:20, 75:5, 75:12, 75:22, 76:8, 78:17, 79:10, 85:2, 85:3, 85:5, 87:2, 109:12, 111:4, 116:3, 118:13, 119:12, 121:16, 123:10, 123:20, 124:10, 125:12, 125:21, 126:8, 126:14, 126:24, 127:4, 127:18, 128:5, 148:23, 150:7, 151:7, 151:12, 155:9, 156:15, 165:24, 170:8, 174:20, 178:2, 178:7, 180:6, 180:7, 183:2, 184:24, 185:2, 185:9, 185:12, 185:13, 185:14, 185:15, 185:22, 186:3, 186:18, 187:22, 188:7, 188:10, 197:17, 198:14, 198:16, 199:12, 200:15, 200:21, 206:21, 213:2, 213:5 Energy [9] - 11:9, 12:17, 40:10, 47:7, 47:9, 49:24, 82:13, 127:11, 174:22 energy-producing [1] - 198:16 engineer [5] - 47:15, 55:21, 148:23, 179:2, 191:23 engineering [2] -154:17, 220:7 Engineers [3] - 81:5, 169:19, 172:18 engines [1] - 211:14 England [9] - 4:23, 18:10, 51:4, 80:16, 129:15, 148:9,

149:16, 184:9,

220:10 enhance [1] - 28:8 enhanced [1] - 78:19 enjoy [3] - 43:24, 104:3, 156:7 enjoyed [3] - 2:15, 28:11, 80:3 enlightened [1] -157:21 enormity [1] - 196:24 enormous [3] - 32:14, 92:8, 124:3 enormously [1] -30:20 ensure [4] - 95:3, 121:11, 124:20, 165:4 ensuring [1] - 15:2 entered [2] - 167:6, 213:11 enterprise [5] - 44:15, 45:5, 154:13, 203:23, 204:10 entire [7] - 47:15, 56:8, 56:11, 95:21, 142:3, 159:22, 200:9 entirely [1] - 142:8 entitled [1] - 54:8 entity [1] - 127:20 entrusted [1] - 30:5 environment [22] -15:6, 15:7, 27:11, 29:20, 30:3, 30:6, 34:9, 34:13, 35:2, 43:24, 44:9, 53:14, 83:16, 105:13, 106:2, 116:7, 119:18, 124:11, 124:14, 130:4, 173:5, 182:12 environmental [24] -13:20, 15:3, 15:10, 20:6, 29:6, 29:24, 41:8, 45:24, 63:16, 76:12, 126:5, 133:14, 148:24, 150:19, 157:18, 158:2, 158:6, 180:15, 180:18, 186:22, 196:7, 198:11, 198:18, 202:9 Environmental [26] -3:13, 9:11, 18:17, 18:18, 20:21, 23:3, 24:2, 25:16, 25:21, 33:14, 33:16, 35:11, 35:20, 36:10, 40:15,

58:4, 66:20, 82:13,

96:10, 96:20, 144:11, 162:15, 172:9, 173:19, 195:11, 201:23 environmentalist [3] -56:17, 84:16, 157:21 Environmentally [1] -202:7 environmentally [6] -12:20, 28:16, 29:17, 30:4, 92:9, 215:9 environmentallyflawed [1] - 30:4 environmentallyresponsible [1] -29:17 envisioning [1] -175:5 **EPA**[2] - 49:3, 49:8 EPA's [1] - 211:10 equal [1] - 17:5 equates [1] - 145:14 equation [1] - 126:24 **equipment** [3] - 99:7, 198:16, 198:17 equivalent [3] - 82:14, 83:6, 148:8 erect [3] - 27:24, 59:4, 173:3 erected [1] - 173:17 erosion [1] - 184:11 **erroneous** [1] - 108:12 error [2] - 113:10, 200:22 errors [1] - 219:11 escalating [2] - 42:16, 65:3 escape [2] - 94:12, 187:19 **escaping** [1] - 206:10 escrow [1] - 214:17 especially [11] - 25:5, 31:10, 38:6, 44:11, 84:22, 135:4, 149:23, 150:18, 183:23, 197:12, 216:8 essence [1] - 157:13 essential [4] - 23:12, 126:22, 166:19, 185:12 essentially [5] - 20:11, 58:2, 159:20, 170:5, 204:5 establish [2] - 136:16, 200:14 estate [1] - 152:13 Esthetic [1] - 130:7

esthetics [1] - 197:20

estimate [2] - 186:22, 207:8 estimated [2] - 91:20, 137:8 estimates [2] - 136:23, 217:5 estuaries [2] - 79:22, 82:6 et [3] - 94:3, 101:3, 180:10 etc [1] - 34:17 ethical [1] - 187:21 Europe [2] - 91:6, 91:19 evaluate [1] - 71:20 evaluated [4] - 97:7, 131:4, 131:8, 200:10 evaluates [2] - 196:4, 196:6 evaluating [1] - 18:21 evaluation [3] - 43:7, 114:19, 114:20 evening [27] - 2:2, 2:9, 2:12, 2:13, 2:17, 2:21, 5:6, 11:8, 11:16, 20:19, 40:7, 57:16, 68:20, 71:4, 103:4, 118:17, 128:12, 136:12, 147:12, 148:20, 152:9, 184:20, 194:24, 195:2, 213:8, 217:24, 220:2 events [2] - 95:24, 197:6 ever-increasing [1] -42:19 **EVERETT** [2] - 115:22, 117:14 Everett [1] - 115:23 Everyday [1] - 105:16 everywhere [1] - 19:6 evolving [1] - 195:22 exactly [1] - 13:14 example [11] - 15:11, 16:8, 21:10, 21:12, 21:20, 22:6, 77:14, 78:11, 93:19, 200:22, 204:7 exceeded [1] - 14:21 exceeds [1] - 200:11 **excellent** [1] - 104:3 except [2] - 64:20, 107:5 exceptional [1] -125:12 excess [3] - 91:14, 113:19, 180:14 excessive [1] - 104:17

excluded [1] - 199:16 Excuse [1] - 36:23 **execution** [1] - 97:16 executive [1] - 143:18 exempted [1] - 173:21 exert [2] - 125:9, 169:8 exist [5] - 105:22. 116:6, 197:24, 205:9, 216:12 existing [4] - 91:10, 127:20, 199:8, 216:21 exists [2] - 52:24, 197:13 exit [1] - 214:14 expandability [1] -28:17 expect [1] - 63:21 **expected** [1] - 145:14 **expense** [4] - 45:7, 125:15, 175:6, 209:6 expenses [1] - 207:8 **expensive** [8] - 83:15, 137:20, 146:5. 215:6, 216:6, 216:7, 216:9, 216:11 experience [7] -63:11, 112:21, 120:3, 195:9, 196:3, 198:19, 221:4 Experience [1] -145:17 experiment [7] -58:11, 102:17, 175:16, 191:21, 192:24, 215:2, 215:4 experimental [1] -208:15 expert [3] - 47:19, 49:23, 142:22 experts [5] - 49:19, 134:16. 142:24. 150:10, 217:12 explain [1] - 89:8 **explaining** [1] - 31:22 explode [1] - 117:9 exploit [1] - 138:24 exploited [2] - 156:8, 157:6 **explored** [1] - 136:5 export [1] - 179:20 exported [1] - 90:23 express [6] - 3:5, 7:19, 8:7, 30:23, 40:14, 109:24 expressed [2] - 58:10, 119:16

expressing [1] - 30:22

expression [1] -

169:13 extend [1] - 16:22 extended [1] - 25:12 extends [1] - 137:16 **extension** [1] - 219:14 extensive [2] - 72:20, 132:11 **extensively** [1] - 107:2 extinct [1] - 141:9 extracted [1] - 70:4 extraordinarily [1] -35:3 extremely [4] - 90:18, 98:14, 136:18, 184:23 eye [4] - 60:20, 67:10, 129:21, 215:24 eyes [2] - 71:8, 72:15

F

FAA[2] - 96:16, 160:5 fabric [1] - 141:12 face [4] - 68:7, 73:8, 79:15, 87:13 faces [1] - 205:16 facilitator [4] - 2:3, 2:6, 2:24, 4:19 facilities [7] - 47:18, 120:11, 185:2, 198:13, 198:15, 216:21 facility [3] - 16:9, 151:7, 195:16 facing [2] - 73:7, 138:9 fact [23] - 52:23, 53:8, 87:14, 92:2, 97:21, 98:4, 101:24, 107:20, 137:18, 140:3, 143:2, 144:13, 148:10, 153:5, 155:15, 156:4, 156:12, 167:16, 184:7, 185:7, 191:17, 193:15, 197:15 factor [6] - 21:21, 22:10, 22:14, 22:22, 130:16, 143:2 factors [4] - 21:5, 21:7, 22:23, 23:20 factory [1] - 105:17 facts [4] - 44:21, 73:5, 91:18, 150:12 failed [1] - 200:13 failing [2] - 54:8, 85:6 fails [3] - 133:20, 195:18, 195:19

fair [5] - 5:15, 5:17, 13:15, 14:18, 62:13 fairly [2] - 7:21, 98:21 fall [5] - 25:17, 25:20, 70:6, 92:5, 207:9 fallen [1] - 166:13 familiar [2] - 195:15, 202:16 **Families** [1] - 39:8 families [9] - 52:17, 78:5, 88:15, 94:18, 109:20, 121:2, 136:23, 156:24, 217:9 family [11] - 40:12, 69:6, 79:24, 92:21, 106:22, 106:23, 139:9. 165:6. 205:4. 205:5, 205:9 family's [1] - 116:10 fan [1] - 161:13 far [17] - 20:3, 23:3, 24:16, 72:21, 83:23, 109:14, 131:14, 135:2, 137:16, 139:13, 143:2, 169:7, 169:13, 169:14, 182:4, 192:21, 208:13 far-sighted [1] - 135:2 farm [42] - 24:16, 60:13, 63:2, 81:23, 83:5, 83:11, 84:20, 92:18, 93:14, 94:22, 97:20, 99:5, 104:11, 105:5, 105:14, 111:5, 119:14, 119:22, 120:4, 121:13, 145:16, 146:11, 149:6, 149:10, 149:13, 152:23, 153:2, 153:20, 159:9, 169:15, 169:23, 170:6, 172:3, 172:13, 173:18, 182:20, 186:20, 187:11. 190:11. 191:21, 192:24, 203:14 farmer [2] - 133:3, 133:15 farmer's [2] - 62:12, 62:16 farmers [1] - 65:24 farms [2] - 190:4, 192:7 fast [2] - 169:9, 170:7 faster [1] - 64:13

father [1] - 205:6 favor [6] - 57:21, 57:22, 75:23, 109:12, 116:2, 118:11 fear [3] - 60:9, 60:18, 182:17 fears [1] - 62:21 feasibility [2] - 116:12, 172:21 feasible [5] - 116:14, 125:16, 149:16, 180:17, 199:18 February [1] - 118:24 fed [2] - 121:10, 163:9 Federal [1] - 105:7 federal [15] - 12:14, 20:23, 23:21, 28:20, 52:24, 83:15, 89:11, 89:15, 114:6, 134:24, 135:23, 136:7, 184:6, 187:23, 190:5 federally [4] - 45:3, 111:16, 135:19, 143:7 federally-listed [1] -143:7 federally-owned [1] -135:19 feds [1] - 156:13 feed [6] - 88:15, 110:11, 110:24, 111:2, 114:11, 115:6 feeds [2] - 13:17, 209:21 fees [1] - 214:18 feet [18] - 18:4, 18:5, 28:2, 36:6, 94:10, 107:21, 115:3, 133:5, 146:9, 146:19, 160:4, 160:6, 160:20, 160:22, 183:12. 188:22, 202:6, 202:7 fell [1] - 22:11 fellow [1] - 7:15 felt [1] - 78:17 female [1] - 111:12 fence [1] - 101:24 ferries [1] - 98:19 ferry [3] - 96:4, 108:23, 203:5 few [11] - 9:15, 34:13, 80:18, 93:13, 107:14, 125:11, 133:5, 157:7, 161:24, 176:22, 207:17

fewer [1] - 95:11 field [7] - 55:23, 56:11, 97:3, 134:16, 142:17, 195:8, 203:15 Field's [1] - 38:15 fields [3] - 57:2, 65:19, 192:2 fierce [1] - 30:19 fifth [1] - 164:22 Figawi [2] - 24:24, 98:9 fighting [2] - 83:24, 151:15 figure [2] - 91:3, 137:11 figures [1] - 35:24 filing [1] - 144:10 fill [1] - 139:17 filled [2] - 40:23, 163:16 film [2] - 129:13, 129:16 fin [3] - 101:20, 118:22, 120:11 Final [5] - 25:16, 25:20, 126:23, 127:14, 144:10 final [3] - 150:12, 172:20, 200:7 Finally [2] - 144:12, 165:12 finally [3] - 41:24, 99:20, 138:17 financial [1] - 133:14 findings [2] - 23:15, 91:12 fine [3] - 104:13, 145:21, 210:20 finest [1] - 152:19 fingers [1] - 214:9 finish [7] - 8:17, 8:18, 102:20, 136:10, 181:8, 194:10, 207:22 Finish [1] - 136:3 fired [3] - 151:7, 154:17, 183:4 firm [2] - 2:4, 220:7 **First** [7] - 2:23, 45:2, 126:11, 157:9, 160:9, 185:14, 202:2 first [19] - 8:23, 31:19, 34:6, 41:12, 44:22, 46:18, 59:12, 75:20, 83:11, 93:6, 108:9, 123:13, 152:6, 157:11, 167:3, 169:11, 169:12,

188:21, 215:21 fish [47] - 31:4, 31:19, 35:18, 37:22, 45:13, 53:11, 56:22, 57:3, 77:2, 78:19, 79:16, 79:21, 82:5, 93:8, 93:18, 93:24, 94:12, 94:18, 101:3, 101:10, 101:20, 101:21, 102:3, 102:13, 104:9, 107:13, 107:18, 108:21, 110:12, 110:14, 117:12, 117:14, 118:22, 119:6, 120:11, 120:22, 121:9, 135:11, 139:18, 141:7, 156:23, 166:11, 168:11, 187:3, 192:9 Fish [1] - 107:8 fished [9] - 37:19, 80:3, 87:19, 93:6, 106:22, 107:2, 107:6, 119:5, 120:9 fisheries [19] - 23:5, 31:5, 33:11, 33:22, 50:21, 53:3, 56:22, 68:13, 72:2, 112:21, 113:12, 113:21, 113:23, 120:21, 123:16, 140:11, 165:14, 202:22, 208:16 Fisheries [8] - 24:7, 51:5, 53:4, 94:7, 120:19, 120:20, 139:14, 140:10 Fisherman [2] - 51:4, 93:21 fisherman [16] - 38:9, 38:10, 79:9, 87:19, 92:21, 100:11, 100:15, 101:22, 103:11, 118:18, 121:23, 121:24, 133:7, 141:10, 145:7, 192:13 fisherman's [1] -217:8 fishermen [39] -33:12, 35:10, 35:12, 37:21, 53:19, 60:24, 80:10, 87:18, 88:4, 88:10, 88:11, 92:23, 93:4, 93:15, 93:17,

94:5, 94:14, 94:18,

94:21, 95:2, 99:20,

100:5, 104:9, 107:5,

107:10, 108:12, 121:8, 122:14, 136:20, 137:3, 137:9, 137:16, 139:2, 139:9, 139:17, 183:19, 188:19, 193:8, 208:11 Fishermen's [1] -137:6 fishery [8] - 34:5, 52:2, 52:4, 94:15, 100:21, 102:8, 135:16, 217:6 fishes [5] - 50:16, 51:16, 92:24, 101:22, 118:19 fishing [53] - 31:6, 31:9, 31:16, 32:18, 32:21, 33:19, 34:6, 34:8, 35:7, 35:24, 36:5, 36:8, 39:13, 45:20, 51:14, 52:18, 78:16, 80:5, 80:6, 80:7, 80:9, 83:19, 87:21, 94:5, 94:9, 97:6, 106:21, 107:2, 113:18, 118:5, 119:3, 119:9, 119:15, 119:21, 120:8, 120:18, 121:8, 121:24, 129:15, 133:8, 136:24, 137:8, 137:10, 152:19, 156:21, 158:5, 163:12, 164:5, 175:15, 179:14, 192:17, 203:4, 216:5 five [6] - 9:3, 73:13, 145:13, 153:2, 190:7. 213:10 fix [1] - 153:10 fixed [1] - 118:23 flags [1] - 108:7 flat [2] - 101:21, 190:18 flawed [7] - 30:4, 58:5, 101:5, 101:7, 102:16, 104:24, 113:2 fleet [2] - 34:6, 120:8 flesh [1] - 150:4 flight [1] - 117:24 **flights** [1] - 96:6 flock [1] - 108:18 floes [1] - 146:14 floor [3] - 77:2,

110:19, 117:6

FLORIO [1] - 70:22 Florio [1] - 70:23 flounder [3] - 51:19, 93:12, 94:3 flow [2] - 15:20, 165:4 flown [1] - 221:7 fluctuate [1] - 147:24 **fluke** [3] - 51:17, 93:12, 93:24 flushed [1] - 178:13 **fly** [3] - 107:23, 109:7, 109:8 flying [3] - 107:19, 108:8, 211:7 focus [1] - 33:13 fog [8] - 25:6, 38:7, 95:23, 96:24, 98:21, 175:20, 175:23, 203:18 foggy [4] - 53:22, 98:14, 100:4, 196:18 foghorns [1] - 117:22 fold [1] - 128:6 folks [5] - 6:13, 30:14, 157:9, 184:22, 220:2 follow [1] - 155:4 followed [2] - 25:18, 179:2 following [2] - 65:10, 119:10 food [4] - 34:18, 34:19, 110:23, 207:18 foods [2] - 207:12, 207:16 fooled [2] - 208:23, 209:8 foolish [2] - 201:11, 201:13 fools [1] - 158:4 foot [5] - 14:23, 18:7, 98:2, 107:7, 120:9 football [2] - 97:3, 203:15 footing [1] - 79:19 footprint [4] - 20:13, 41:17, 97:20, 114:13 footprints [1] - 40:23 forbidden [1] - 56:20 force [2] - 16:11, 198:20 Force [6] - 43:20, 45:19, 53:15, 135:21, 160:10, 160:18 forcing [2] - 104:19, 199:11

forecast [1] - 165:7

foregoing [1] - 224:8

189:11

foreign [2] - 151:2, 184:15 Forest [1] - 189:18 forever [3] - 61:19, 135:23, 146:20 form [8] - 13:7, 34:17, 114:20, 185:13, 185:17, 185:21, 186:3, 188:2 former [1] - 40:10 forms [1] - 34:20 forth [3] - 10:13, 62:20, 212:4 **fortune** [1] - 165:8 forward [7] - 4:8, 25:22, 66:5, 66:11, 186:5, 194:23, 214:9 fossil [12] - 41:8, 42:18, 48:17, 63:21, 64:13, 65:3, 74:7, 83:2, 83:8, 132:13, 149:18, 150:13 **FOSTER** [1] - 141:17 Foster [1] - 141:18 **foul** [2] - 42:8, 143:12 foundation [1] -202:20 founder [1] - 89:19 four [6] - 56:14, 128:6, 143:19, 161:22, 164:21, 192:21 four-fold [1] - 128:6 fourth [2] - 100:12, 192:22 fowl [1] - 45:14 fraction [1] - 181:4 fragile [1] - 110:7 Frances [1] - 210:10 free [7] - 137:17, 153:21, 154:8, 154:9, 178:3, 178:5, 219:8 freedom [2] - 167:22, 203:20 freighters [2] - 133:24, 134:6 frequency [2] -133:20, 196:15 frequently [1] - 208:21 fresh [1] - 133:13 FRIED [1] - 148:20 Fried [1] - 148:21 friend [5] - 61:14, 155:10, 182:3, 206:9, 218:6 friends [5] - 7:2, 69:5, 139:9, 206:12, 222:2 frightening [1] -

front [1] - 205:2 fronts [1] - 203:12 fruitless [1] - 155:12 fuel [11] - 47:23, 48:2, 48:17, 49:11, 49:14, 66:2, 83:2, 83:8, 149:18, 150:14, 153:15 fueled [1] - 149:14 fuels [11] - 41:2, 41:8, 41:9, 42:18, 47:22, 48:17, 63:22, 64:13, 65:4, 74:7, 132:14 full [2] - 13:14, 125:9 **fully** [2] - 2:11, 151:9 function [2] - 116:17, 173:12 fund [2] - 127:22, 186:9 funds [2] - 180:12, 180:14 furnace [1] - 179:6 Furthermore [1] -113:24 future [9] - 44:19, 65:12, 75:6, 84:7, 100:2, 104:23, 121:11, 125:6, 167:23

G

gaffs [1] - 144:10 gain [2] - 124:3, 200:21 gained [1] - 173:8 gains [1] - 183:6 gal [1] - 169:21 gallon [3] - 146:12, 155:11, 163:23 gallons [4] - 104:5, 134:10, 159:11, 183:9 game [1] - 125:5 gap [1] - 176:16 Garrett [1] - 188:16 gas [13] - 12:10, 16:17, 48:13, 48:21, 49:5, 64:15, 65:11, 66:4, 147:24, 149:14, 150:4, 163:22, 167:10 gases [1] - 134:20 gasoline [1] - 148:9 gaze [1] - 135:9 gear [4] - 94:9, 102:6, 118:23, 137:9 general [8] - 8:11, 8:13, 23:22, 97:5,

100:13, 100:14, 127:21, 173:4 Generally [1] - 8:21 generate [9] - 29:12, 49:17, 64:22, 90:17, 125:21, 153:16, 177:8, 177:11, 190:2 generated [8] - 27:20. 32:12, 44:24, 46:15, 65:2, 65:4, 90:23, 116:20 generates [1] - 63:22 generating [9] - 47:10, 47:20, 47:21, 48:10, 48:14, 50:3, 127:8, 128:8, 177:13 generation [11] - 28:4, 41:19, 48:6, 48:12, 49:12, 69:24, 90:6, 100:11, 137:20, 138:18 generations [10] -37:20, 44:19, 93:4, 106:23, 109:21, 121:7, 121:12, 129:24, 176:19, 212:20 generator [1] - 179:6 generators [10] -19:22, 20:5, 48:20, 145:20, 177:10, 177:12, 177:17, 178:3, 178:6, 191:2 gentleman [4] - 31:22, 86:2, 152:22, 154:15 Georges [2] - 108:20, 109:2 get-go [1] - 108:5

giant [3] - 103:19,

167:23, 192:5

gist [1] - 211:23

giveaways [1] -

Given [1] - 98:20

given [5] - 91:15,

116:22, 156:7,

219:15, 219:16

gizmos [1] - 40:23

glaciers [1] - 63:24

glad [3] - 4:18, 89:7,

glaring [2] - 113:7,

glasses [1] - 112:19

Glenn [1] - 100:10

glitches [1] - 99:15

63:23, 64:7, 72:10,

global [20] - 42:2,

124:24

204:23

113:10

gift [2] - 104:3, 114:15

74:8, 77:3, 77:7, 78:2, 82:21, 83:9, 84:2, 126:12, 134:21, 157:23, 164:11, 164:23, 167:6, 169:7, 183:5 Global [2] - 132:11, 197:14 globally [1] - 120:14 globe [2] - 132:17, 197:15 Gloucester [2] -129:19, 129:20 glow [1] - 117:23 **GNP**[1] - 168:10 go-ahead [1] - 13:21 go-to [1] - 192:14 goal [3] - 83:4, 94:14, 209:6 goals [3] - 29:15, 61:5, 126:19 God [2] - 156:7, 193:13 God-given [1] - 156:7 gold [3] - 85:13, 88:8, 88:17 goldeneyes [1] -115:2 goldfish [1] - 38:14 Gordon [2] - 170:23, 209:11 gored [1] - 162:5 gorgeous [1] - 76:23 government [13] -20:23, 44:11, 91:7, 124:19, 125:9, 125:19, 136:7, 140:8, 140:21, 188:3, 200:13, 206:13, 209:12 grace [2] - 78:17, 84:6 graduated [1] - 145:8 Graham [1] - 2:7 **GRAHAM** [1] - 210:6 **Grand** [1] - 129:12 grandchildren [2] -42:11, 105:24 graphics [1] - 17:20 grateful [1] - 76:5 gravel [1] - 12:12 gravely [1] - 124:14 great [17] - 17:21, 30:7, 36:9, 46:16, 57:14, 81:8, 87:3, 105:24, 133:14, 162:2, 166:5, 175:13, 190:11, 197:12, 218:10, 219:24

Great [3] - 79:17, 194:18 greater [8] - 19:8, 19:9, 28:17, 40:19, 73:7, 143:13, 164:7, 216:19 greatest [2] - 60:9, 157:18 greatly [1] - 83:12 green [7] - 9:16, 19:17, 29:22, 60:12, 97:8, 117:10, 158:6 greener [1] - 124:23 greenhouse [5] -133:10, 133:12, 134:20, 150:4, 167:10 Greenland [1] -183:10 greens [1] - 133:13 Greg [3] - 106:24, 107:3, 107:15 Gregory [1] - 92:20 grew [2] - 56:3, 106:21 grid [6] - 32:14, 74:5, 77:13, 105:3, 127:5, 189:24 Grid [1] - 18:11 gross [1] - 113:6 grossly [2] - 185:3, 196:5 ground [4] - 5:6, 8:11, 51:6, 127:23 grounds [8] - 53:6, 54:6, 88:5, 110:17, 118:5, 133:8, 152:20, 192:15 group [5] - 4:20, 62:16, 62:24, 63:2, 157:6 Group [1] - 50:19 groups [2] - 125:20, 137:8 grow [2] - 34:17, 102:9 grower [1] - 133:10 growing [2] - 87:5, 168:13 growl [1] - 163:24 growth [3] - 62:14, 62:17, 93:11 guarantee [1] - 192:9 guarantees [1] -Guard [6] - 15:22, 66:15, 96:15, 98:11, 111:13, 184:2

Guard's [1] - 99:2

quardians [1] - 114:5

guess [3] - 115:15, 163:13, 194:5 guidelines [2] - 6:22, guidewires [1] -196:19 **guiding** [1] - 222:19 guilty [1] - 30:21 guise [1] - 187:22 Gulf [1] - 12:11 guys [10] - 31:10, 122:6, 139:21, 141:22, 142:2, 157:3, 192:18, 192:20, 193:10, 193:12 Gym [1] - 7:3

Н

habit [1] - 91:16 habitat [4] - 105:19, 187:3, 187:8, 200:20 half [5] - 53:24, 91:5, 111:14, 166:14, 191:17 hall [4] - 3:17, 3:18, 3:22, 8:3 Hall [1] - 161:4 halls [1] - 4:2 hamburger [1] - 44:3 hand [7] - 15:21, 26:14, 30:8, 81:19, 81:22, 185:18 Handkerchief [1] -102:11 handling [3] - 36:23, 191:2, 198:15 hands [1] - 86:19 handy [1] - 107:12 hanging [1] - 129:11 HANLON [1] - 208:4 Hanlon [1] - 208:6 happy [3] - 16:22, 206:8, 220:3 harbor [1] - 167:24 harbormasters [1] -120:17 harbors [1] - 52:13 hard [8] - 19:5, 36:14, 123:9, 123:11, 205:6, 218:17, 221:20, 221:21 harder [4] - 7:18, 87:24, 158:23, 176:23 hardly [1] - 37:12 harm [1] - 83:16 harness [3] - 29:4,

151:11, 178:5 harnessing [1] -197:17 Harvard [1] - 49:21 harvested [1] - 35:19 hat [1] - 155:11 hatch [1] - 140:16 **Haughton** [1] - 49:20 Haven [4] - 81:2, 132:4, 168:23, 210:11 hazardous [1] -198:15 hazards [3] - 97:15, 175:22, 183:22 head [1] - 209:11 headlights [1] - 182:9 heads [2] - 140:20 health [1] - 77:8 healthy [1] - 207:18 hear [21] - 3:3, 3:6, 11:22, 11:23, 25:13, 35:9, 70:11, 89:22, 104:20, 117:20, 118:21, 148:5, 163:23, 169:15, 194:11, 210:19, 210:23, 213:13, 214:15, 217:15 heard [19] - 6:11, 56:18, 71:3, 71:22, 74:18, 84:20, 85:22, 89:2, 108:10, 136:20, 137:5, 147:16, 152:6, 168:24, 171:15, 182:16, 208:14, 216:23, 217:2 Hearing [1] - 1:10 hearing [11] - 2:15, 2:17, 52:10, 89:9, 89:11, 89:15, 134:14, 139:11, 171:6, 194:23, 205:24 hearings [2] - 2:10, 25:15 heart [3] - 53:9, 67:24, 121:17 heat [7] - 64:12, 64:18, 64:21, 64:22, 65:7, 165:9 heaters [1] - 64:21 heating [1] - 64:16 heavily [3] - 14:16, 116:10, 151:2 heavily-taxed [1] -116:10 heavy [1] - 189:22

heels [2] - 31:7, 87:9 height [1] - 19:2 heights [1] - 171:22 held [1] - 81:14 helicopter [1] - 104:7 helicopters [2] -100:3. 203:17 hell [1] - 177:19 Hello [5] - 17:11, 37:4, 139:7, 158:15, 210:10 help [18] - 2:24, 4:8, 14:5, 14:11, 25:9, 59:3, 64:6, 65:5, 75:11, 77:18, 78:6, 86:20, 117:16, 150:8, 182:18, 206:19, 220:22 helped [1] - 76:8 helpful [3] - 5:7, 9:5, 84:5 helps [3] - 5:5, 5:11, 10:5 hemmed [1] - 209:3 hence [1] - 148:12 HENDERSON [2] -131:22, 132:2 Henderson [1] - 132:3 hereby [1] - 224:7 heritage [1] - 121:5 herring [3] - 50:14, 51:20 **Hi** [10] - 43:18, 73:19, 76:3, 84:12, 95:14, 100:10, 126:2, 145:6, 198:8, 201:19 hidden [3] - 39:7, 48:2, 49:11 hideaway [1] - 179:5 High [1] - 1:13 high [22] - 61:9, 70:12, 82:5, 95:23, 108:17, 109:6, 122:21, 130:14, 137:20, 138:5, 138:12, 138:18, 145:8, 146:21, 160:5, 160:21, 164:20, 188:3, 207:9, 208:20, 216:12, 216:20 higher [7] - 61:17, 65:3, 65:18, 82:10, 91:17, 107:23, 148:3 highest [4] - 18:5, 91:6, 95:20, 176:15 highly [1] - 127:7

highways [1] - 135:23

Hilary [1] - 103:5

203:18

horrendous [1] -

Hippocratic [1] - 4:14 historic [1] - 131:8 historical [2] - 69:2, 69:4 historically [1] - 94:15 history [1] - 99:23 hit [5] - 176:23, 197:9. 197:10, 211:8, 211:9 **hits** [2] - 117:9, 176:5 hog [1] - 162:4 Hold [2] - 54:15, 148:17 hold [4] - 65:5, 95:10, 106:7, 172:21 holding [2] - 134:9, 167:24 holds [1] - 46:16 Holocaust [1] - 206:9 Home [1] - 92:6 home [10] - 69:13, 69:20, 94:19, 123:6, 148:22, 180:7, 182:21, 185:11, 202:5, 217:3 homeland [4] -216:14, 216:15, 216:18, 216:22 homeowner [1] -132:3 homeowner's [1] -211:2 Homer [1] - 129:18 homes [3] - 64:12, 121:3, 220:19 homework[1] -155:22 hope [17] - 4:6, 4:18, 7:21, 32:19, 52:11, 68:9, 78:22, 84:7, 93:2, 94:23, 100:12, 132:15, 135:16, 141:3, 141:24, 159:4, 165:15 hopefully [1] - 8:19 Hopefully [1] - 211:16 hoping [1] - 6:4 **HOPKINS** [2] - 112:18, 115:17 Hopkins [1] - 112:19 **Hopper** [1] - 129:18 horizon [5] - 59:13, 75:19, 157:11, 168:14, 215:23 hormone [1] - 62:17 hormones [1] - 62:14 Horns [1] - 173:20 horns [2] - 175:23,

36:7, 36:8, 37:18, 39:22, 45:5, 45:15, 46:14, 49:17, 50:3, 51:11, 51:12, 52:19, 53:21, 54:5, 57:23, 61:7, 80:17, 92:18, 93:6, 100:15, 100:24, 101:22, 102:11, 102:18, 103:24, 110:4, 111:13, 111:22, 114:22, 118:19, 119:6, 119:13, 119:19, 119:23, 121:3, 122:8, 139:19, 160:9, 160:18, 171:9, 181:12, 185:5, 185:20, 196:11, 199:17, 200:2, 209:7 host [1] - 21:7 hour [11] - 8:17, 48:8, 91:6, 91:15, 115:13, 137:22, 137:24, 138:4, 145:18, 145:24, 159:22 hours [5] - 8:14, 8:15. 65:6, 106:8, 194:8 House [1] - 70:4 house [2] - 73:22, 179:4 household [1] - 188:9 households [1] -64:18 houses [2] - 88:14, 216:6 housing [1] - 202:23 huge [12] - 34:3, 35:3, 71:10, 83:4, 114:14, 179:22, 179:24, 180:22, 187:24, 188:5, 191:2 hum [1] - 117:21 human [4] - 15:3. 67:15, 97:10, 185:13 humans [2] - 92:11, 182:9 humble [1] - 69:2 hundred [6] - 65:17, 85:7, 91:15, 157:7, 177:15, 190:8 hundreds [8] - 28:2, 35:17, 39:13, 71:12, 80:7, 101:19, 130:8, 192:7

201:9

Horseshoe [53] -

17:19, 19:19, 28:12,

29:5, 33:23, 35:19,

hurricane [4] - 133:17, 161:7, 161:10, 161:14 hurricanes [1] -177:22 hurt [5] - 38:24, 136:22, 136:23, 139:2. 158:6 husband [3] - 109:20, 109:22, 110:13 hyacinths [1] - 209:18 **hydraulic** [1] - 120:16 hydrogen [1] - 12:23 hypocritic [1] - 4:14 ı

IBM [1] - 55:22 ice [7] - 63:24, 146:7, 146:9, 146:13, 183:10, 183:11, 185:11 iceberg [1] - 113:13 iconic [1] - 129:17 idea [7] - 21:12, 64:11, 97:18, 98:22, 101:18, 159:15, 172:14 ideal [2] - 74:17, 93:10 identified [2] - 32:7, 164:10 identifies [1] - 198:24 identify [1] - 99:21 identity [1] - 59:14 ignored [1] - 149:8 ignores [1] - 58:9 illnesses [1] - 149:23 image [1] - 96:23 imagine [1] - 168:3 immediate [6] - 67:18, 67:19, 67:23, 68:3, 121:15, 182:11 immediately [1] -197:16 immemorial [1] -58:20 Impact [21] - 3:14, 9:11, 18:18, 23:3, 24:2, 25:16, 25:21, 33:14, 33:16, 35:11, 35:20, 36:10, 40:16, 58:4, 66:20, 96:10, 96:20, 144:11. 162:15, 173:19, 201:23 impact [72] - 14:15,

19:9, 21:21, 22:10,

23:6, 23:8, 23:9,

22:14, 22:21, 22:24,

24:10, 24:21, 28:16, 31:3, 32:6, 33:18, 33:21, 36:13, 41:9, 52:2, 53:19, 71:24, 72:2, 76:13, 76:17, 77:7, 83:22, 87:21, 93:15, 93:17, 94:21, 98:6, 98:23, 99:17, 100:20, 101:11, 103:21, 108:11, 113:4, 113:15, 115:10, 119:17, 123:16, 126:20, 127:4, 128:14, 129:9. 130:22. 131:13, 131:17, 136:24, 137:8, 143:9, 143:19, 144:5, 156:18, 157:2, 157:12, 158:2, 162:10, 185:4, 186:22, 187:17, 196:8, 196:10, 200:9, 200:11, 202:8, 203:19, 208:14, 208:17 impact-producing [4] - 21:21, 22:10, 22:14, 22:21 impacted [3] - 41:15, 175:18, 203:13 impacts [42] - 13:20, 13:24, 14:6, 17:16, 20:6, 20:8, 21:3, 21:6, 21:8, 22:5, 23:17, 23:19, 24:6, 24:7, 24:13, 24:15, 24:18, 31:14, 54:11, 66:23, 71:21, 107:4, 108:13, 114:6, 126:12, 130:8, 130:24, 142:8, 142:14, 142:17, 143:6, 144:2, 148:24, 155:24, 157:16, 157:18, 198:18, 199:23, 200:2, 200:6, 200:12 impartial [1] - 4:20 implement [1] -134:17 **implication** [1] - 81:20 implications [1] -134:7 implore [3] - 136:6, 206:17, 209:13 import [1] - 42:20 importance [2] -50:21, 121:15

important [22] - 6:14, 34:12, 59:17, 67:18, 68:13, 94:24, 111:23, 121:4, 130:15, 136:16, 152:14, 172:2, 189:2, 197:18, 203:20, 210:23, 213:5, 213:6, 214:13, 219:2, 221:23 importantly [4] - 15:2, 123:17, 172:4, 210:13 impossible [1] -196:14 impractical [1] -216:13 inaccuracies [1] -113:7 inaccurately [1] -130:21 inadequate [4] -41:22, 130:7, 142:18, 196:5 inappropriate [1] -189:20 Inbound [1] - 111:24 inch [1] - 122:9 inches [1] - 34:13 incident [1] - 196:20 include [5] - 15:16, 36:10, 96:11, 96:14, 150:11 included [4] - 46:8, 48:5. 198:12. 219:4 includes [2] - 195:9, 203:16 including [16] - 16:5, 30:18, 47:17, 51:16, 65:11, 81:3, 110:9, 123:23, 126:8, 126:14, 134:9, 143:7, 143:20, 197:17, 200:3, 202:23 income [3] - 175:14, 217:8, 217:10 incomes [2] - 64:14, 78:4 incomplete [1] -100:24 Incorrectly [1] -149:15 increase [9] - 48:18, 49:11, 49:13, 128:6, 133:20, 138:10, 149:19, 150:3,

184:13

Increased [1] - 40:21 increased [2] -166:18, 187:6 increases [3] - 65:5, 133:22, 184:2 increasing [5] - 41:7, 42:19, 151:13, 166:7 incredible [3] - 71:10, 71:17, 170:2 incredibly [3] - 16:16, 38:24, 221:18 indeed [3] - 45:7, 45:10, 162:6 independence [2] -70:10, 75:22 independent [6] - 2:6, 49:19, 56:9, 75:5, 142:13, 159:22 indicated [1] - 83:16 indication [2] - 50:21, 60:2 indication) [3] - 10:12, 26:10, 26:13 indirectly [1] - 121:6 individual [5] - 67:19, 106:10, 124:2, 200:12, 204:9 individually [1] -154:10 individuals [3] -125:14, 180:13, 196:9 **Industrial** [1] - 175:2 industrial [9] - 33:24, 35:4, 51:10, 54:6, 118:7, 130:4, 185:19, 188:6, 189:20 industrialization [2] -89:20, 187:19 industrialized [1] -116:8 industries [2] - 15:8, 63:4 industry [21] - 16:16, 31:6, 31:17, 32:19, 36:5, 45:21, 46:17, 63:11, 87:22, 110:15, 119:3, 119:7, 119:10, 119:15, 119:21, 125:20, 164:5, 175:15, 187:18, 189:22 inevitable [4] - 64:3, 67:15, 82:22, 196:13 inevitably [2] - 63:24, 91:16

infeasible [1] - 116:15

inflation [1] - 177:5 influence [3] - 36:16, 124:19, 169:8 inform [1] - 13:16 informal [1] - 118:24 information [15] -6:21, 13:18, 14:10, 43:11, 62:21, 71:18, 73:4, 83:19, 138:23, 143:11, 161:9, **informative** [1] - 2:13 infrastructure [2] -119:7, 213:21 initial [1] - 8:10 initiative [1] - 125:13 injured [1] - 33:24 inner [1] - 18:8 inner-array [1] - 18:8 input [4] - 11:24, 112:20, 222:23, 223:4 insect [1] - 92:10 inset [1] - 20:2 inshore [2] - 53:9, 134:7 inside [1] - 25:5 **inspection** [1] - 16:10 inspired [3] - 103:17, 128:22, 129:23 inspires [1] - 142:12 instability [1] - 151:4 install [1] - 173:6 installation [1] - 21:22 installing [1] - 153:20 instead [3] - 20:12, 125:10, 134:13 **instructor** [1] - 221:5 insulted [1] - 140:3 insults [1] - 87:5 insurance [1] - 211:2 insure [1] - 164:10 integrity [2] - 44:8, 125:3 intelligence [2] -125:14, 132:16 intend [1] - 189:18 intense [1] - 175:24 intensely [1] - 129:8 intensity [1] - 133:21 intensive [3] - 32:16, 41:6, 41:10 interest [3] - 6:23, 186:4, 204:8 **interested** [1] - 33:9 interests [5] - 6:15, 6:18, 46:2, 186:8, 221:19

interim [1] - 77:23 **INTERIOR** [1] - 1:4 Interior [2] - 11:11, 13:19 Internet [2] - 17:2, 202:13 interrupted [1] - 165:5 introduce [1] - 74:4 intrusion [1] - 189:11 intrusive [1] - 53:13 173:8, 173:22, 213:8 inundated [1] - 63:20 investigate [1] - 199:2 investigating [1] -130:23 investigation [1] -142:3 Investment [2] -43:21, 45:19 investments [1] -148:4 **invisibility** [1] - 85:12 invisible [1] - 85:16 invite [1] - 2:11 involve [1] - 13:15 involved [11] - 14:16, 15:8, 75:6, 81:9, 119:3, 119:9, 119:20, 140:21, 148:4, 148:23, 195:12 involves [2] - 13:22, 123:24 ions [1] - 217:19 Iraq [4] - 86:13, 86:21, 165:4, 167:13 iron [2] - 190:14, 190:23 irreplaceable [1] -69:7 irreversible [2] - 69:4, 143:17 island [34] - 28:22, 30:19, 32:4, 37:17, 38:9, 50:20, 50:24, 52:3, 52:19, 53:11, 56:8, 56:13, 62:23, 70:23, 73:21, 81:14, 89:13, 103:7, 103:11, 104:8, 105:18, 106:23, 121:10, 141:12, 156:23, 165:19, 169:6, 176:18, 182:7, 183:14, 190:10, 191:12, 212:21 Island [13] - 17:24, 20:17, 29:10, 39:9, 56:6, 56:9, 56:19, interfere [1] - 99:13

82:15, 126:7, 139:12, 195:14, 216:7 Islander [1] - 145:7 islanders [1] - 62:22 islands [2] - 95:21, 95:23 Islands [18] - 63:19, 63:20, 64:11, 65:7, 69:9, 69:15, 69:22, 82:4, 83:8, 127:18, 162:11, 176:6, 179:10, 203:9, 209:8, 211:3, 211:9, 211:15 Israel [5] - 26:14, 30:12, 33:10, 36:3, 95:15 **ISRAEL** [2] - 30:12, 95:14 issue [14] - 4:10, 6:23, 13:20, 27:22, 27:23, 30:17, 66:17, 70:7, 81:9, 106:13, 158:16, 162:4, 185:18, 221:18 issued [2] - 33:17, 172:22 issues [11] - 6:18, 8:5, 14:4, 29:6, 29:14, 58:17, 59:7, 59:8, 123:15, 182:13, 200:7 ITE [1] - 112:24 item [1] - 152:14 itself [4] - 77:3, 88:18, 114:18, 204:10

J

James [4] - 49:23, 121:22, 170:23, 212:19 **Jamie** [1] - 208:6 Jeffrey [1] - 122:19 Jennifer [6] - 2:7, 2:8, 80:24, 109:19, 112:10 **Jersey** [1] - 205:5 Jessie [1] - 145:6 jetting [1] - 36:15 jewel [1] - 186:10 Jewish [1] - 206:10 Jews [1] - 87:8 **Jim** [4] - 33:3, 43:16, 43:18, 209:10 Jimmy [1] - 166:2 **job** [5] - 52:17, 81:12, 149:4, 168:14,

jobs [4] - 42:23, 45:20, 46:17, 52:16 JOHNSTON [1] -80:24 **Johnston** [1] - 81:2 join [1] - 75:15 joined [1] - 155:15 Jonathan [2] - 49:20, 106:20 JONES [2] - 159:7, 215:18 Jones [2] - 159:7, 215:19 Journal [1] - 90:21 judge [1] - 72:22 judgment [1] - 135:13 juggernaut [1] -201:12 July [2] - 90:21, 111:20 jump [3] - 75:12, 171:17, 172:15 junkie [1] - 86:18 junkyard [1] - 80:14 jurisdiction [1] -127:11

185:23

K

justify [1] - 156:10

juvenile [1] - 110:3

Kansas [1] - 115:11

Karsten [1] - 87:16 Katherine [1] - 161:3 Katrina [1] - 211:4 Kaysea [1] - 126:2 **Keep** [3] - 5:15, 85:13, 194:2 **keep** [6] - 5:17, 16:18, 37:2, 86:15, 87:7, 118:3 keeper [1] - 50:15 keeping [1] - 42:23 **Ken** [1] - 147:13 kept [1] - 90:12 **key** [2] - 65:9, 179:14 kid [3] - 105:15, 113:16, 140:13 **kids** [1] - 75:18 kill [2] - 34:22, 197:7 killed [7] - 91:21, 91:24, 92:5, 143:3, 144:14, 144:16, 196:17 **kills** [2] - 92:3, 196:12 kilovolt [2] - 18:7, 18:9

kilowatt [3] - 48:8,

65:6, 91:5 kilowatthours [1] -50:4 kilowatts [1] - 192:4 kind [7] - 44:23, 54:11, 73:11, 158:21, 163:7, 169:6, 187:6 kinds [3] - 23:6, 36:11, 160:13 Knock [1] - 146:12 knot [3] - 54:2, 98:15, 163:7 known [3] - 4:23, 87:7, 193:15 knows [4] - 16:13, 47:19, 74:8, 86:13

L

labeled [1] - 131:17

labeling [1] - 62:13

LaBelle [5] - 11:7,

LA[1] - 191:14

11:8, 43:22, 204:22, 212:22 **Laboratory** [1] - 50:2 lack [2] - 218:14, 219:16 lacks [1] - 143:10 lake [1] - 36:7 land [23] - 53:13, 58:18, 58:19, 58:22, 58:23, 67:3, 69:21, 115:13, 116:18, 133:5, 135:5, 135:19. 135:23. 158:24, 160:6, 178:15, 188:24, 190:7, 190:13, 202:3, 209:14, 211:8, 215:4 landed [2] - 38:12, 52:6 landfills [2] - 135:24, 198:14 landing [2] - 52:3, 93:21 landings [1] - 168:11 landowners [2] -114:10, 118:2 Lands [1] - 21:14 lands [8] - 44:12, 44:15, 45:10, 51:15, 59:5. 134:24. 135:4. 187:23 lap [1] - 194:15 large [14] - 6:23, 32:11, 47:16, 83:11, 124:17, 150:15,

158:22, 182:13, 186:19, 189:12, 189:20, 195:16, 201:11, 217:7 largely [2] - 130:11, 189:15 larger [5] - 40:22, 41:15, 94:11, 97:22, 203:15 largest [4] - 44:23, 52:3, 65:19, 110:2 LARSEN [2] - 87:16, 139:7 Larsen [2] - 87:17, 139:8 larvae [1] - 24:10 last [15] - 12:9, 36:21, 37:10, 57:8, 123:18, 150:22, 166:5, 166:13, 167:2, 181:9, 194:15, 211:3, 213:19, 219:21, 222:21 Last [2] - 49:6, 115:10 lasted [1] - 169:3 late [1] - 146:13 lateral [1] - 101:10 Laurentians [1] -190:9 law [5] - 12:14, 14:24, 114:6, 185:14, 195:9 laws [1] - 118:6 lay [2] - 34:21, 36:15 laying [1] - 101:19 lead [5] - 3:22, 82:16, 83:24, 168:8, 212:9 leader [1] - 127:3 leaders [1] - 77:14 leadership [2] -135:14, 136:7 **leading** [1] - 64:2 leads [2] - 101:3. 101:5 leak [1] - 117:10 leaning [1] - 42:24 leaps [1] - 67:24 learn [2] - 107:23, 189:9 learned [3] - 34:5, 156:3, 159:12 learning [1] - 73:5 leasing [1] - 133:4 least [8] - 10:8, 67:8, 69:17, 88:16, 107:6, 142:5, 151:10, 164:14 leave [4] - 42:10, 81:13, 109:15, 168:6 leaves [1] - 84:3

leaving [3] - 92:6, 187:7, 199:17 led [1] - 134:15 left [8] - 3:17, 26:14, 31:16, 111:15, 145:3, 152:22, 161:13, 209:16 left-hand [1] - 26:14 leg [1] - 29:23 legal [1] - 94:12 legibly [1] - 9:24 legislators [1] -127:24 legitimately [1] -123:14 length [2] - 52:9, 94:10 less [19] - 11:20, 32:6, 32:16, 42:7, 50:5, 53:13, 63:5, 71:15, 113:23, 116:3, 118:16, 139:18, 145:18, 177:19, 184:12, 189:2, 191:17 lethal [1] - 151:4 letter [3] - 31:24, 160:3, 169:22 level [9] - 64:2, 64:3, 67:19, 87:21, 117:18, 146:19, 164:16, 183:12, 220:4 levels [8] - 22:24, 23:6, 59:2, 125:9, 143:19, 150:3, 164:14, 167:4 leverage [1] - 170:6 Lewis [1] - 18:14 liability [1] - 184:8 **Liberty** [3] - 103:16, 167:20, 208:18 **libraries** [1] - 218:18 **Library** [2] - 129:2, 129:6 library [2] - 218:21, 219:5 license [2] - 102:5, 102:6 licensed [2] - 112:22, 221:6 life [28] - 4:16, 38:17, 39:9, 45:14, 68:23, 69:19, 69:22, 70:14, 74:23, 78:19, 93:12, 97:10, 106:22, 120:3, 137:3, 139:8, 141:11, 183:14, 185:4, 185:13,

187:4, 199:24, 209:16, 210:18, 212:10, 217:4, 217:12, 217:20 life-sustaining [1] -69:19 lifecycles [1] - 110:8 lifelona [2] - 66:14. 68:22 lifestyle [2] - 41:6, 41:10 lifetime [1] - 14:21 Light [3] - 47:5, 111:15, 157:10 light [7] - 9:14, 44:19, 59:12, 60:13, 104:17, 133:11, 185:11 lighting [2] - 25:8, 175:23 lights [6] - 55:9, 103:19, 115:12, 117:23, 196:19, 203:18 likelihood [1] - 15:18 likely [8] - 15:18, 15:19, 64:19, 65:12, 143:3, 148:3, 149:13, 187:12 limitations [1] - 118:4 limited [5] - 19:13, 51:16, 135:3, 199:7, 199:19 **limiting** [1] - 100:2 limits [1] - 8:24 Lincoln [1] - 115:11 line [7] - 19:7, 19:8, 25:11, 67:6, 101:10, 101:17, 183:3 lines [3] - 28:8, 96:4, 184:10 linked [1] - 203:7 links [1] - 179:19 **LINNON** [1] - 97:14 liquid [1] - 85:13 Lisa [1] - 218:2 list [1] - 64:17 listed [1] - 143:7 Listen [1] - 7:13 listen [6] - 3:8, 70:11, 163:4, 194:8, 205:17, 206:18 listening [8] - 11:2, 25:22, 37:9, 95:18, 108:9, 152:3, 170:18, 222:24 lit [1] - 186:12 literate [1] - 71:18 livable [1] - 42:10

live [26] - 37:24, 41:5, 41:14, 41:16, 71:16, 73:22, 76:4, 76:10, 76:23, 81:2, 103:13, 105:11, 116:7, 117:3, 148:21, 159:24, 163:2, 174:17, 179:6, 188:20, 201:4, 202:3, 202:14, 202:19, 203:2, 215:19 lived [9] - 37:9, 92:21, 139:8, 159:8, 176:3, 176:18, 191:14, 205:11, 208:10 livelihood [8] - 37:21, 52:17, 104:10, 136:21, 139:20, 179:20, 204:5, 204:8 livelihoods [3] -68:11, 119:24, 205:22 lives [11] - 53:19, 53:20, 75:18, 77:24, 78:3, 122:5, 141:23, 151:14, 182:17, 184:5, 206:11 living [10] - 29:18, 31:11, 32:21, 36:17, 88:5, 140:14, 147:13, 179:7, 192:10, 202:6 livings [1] - 88:2 lo [1] - 56:10 lobster [1] - 102:5 local [30] - 11:24, 23:22, 28:21, 31:10, 31:16, 42:23, 67:23, 73:20, 74:5, 75:22, 81:17, 82:10, 83:16, 118:6, 119:7, 119:9, 119:20, 129:14, 130:19, 173:5, 186:21, 193:8, 201:14, 202:23, 205:4, 205:19, 205:22, 207:11, 208:16, 218:18 locally [2] - 34:4, 120:14 locate [2] - 46:12, 48:4 located [3] - 17:18, 57:23, 114:11 Location [1] - 152:15 location [21] - 19:18, 19:23, 31:3, 45:17,

68:6, 79:13, 99:11,

99:13, 109:13,

109:14, 109:16,

112:3, 116:5, 131:2, 152:15, 183:18, 193:3, 193:6, 193:16, 195:7 locations [9] - 32:16, 45:23, 111:4, 131:5, 131:7, 131:10, 131:14, 180:2, 189:21 loggers' [1] - 93:20 **logistics** [1] - 3:15 long-standing [1] -128:21 long-tailed [1] -114:23 long-term [5] - 67:22, 68:2, 151:6, 165:14, 215:8 look [29] - 4:21, 18:19, 21:13, 21:15, 25:21, 52:13, 52:14, 81:9, 83:20, 83:21, 84:5, 88:7, 103:8, 106:15, 135:7, 139:16, 142:4, 156:12, 156:21, 156:22, 158:3, 162:14, 167:18, 168:4, 177:15, 193:5, 197:16, 197:21, 222:19 looked [11] - 19:2, 19:4, 19:7, 19:24, 20:10, 20:15, 20:19, 46:10, 87:23, 162:9 looking [11] - 4:8, 14:3, 29:2, 81:4, 84:3, 85:3, 105:16, 157:17, 165:9, 165:11, 193:10 **Looking** [2] - 181:10, 194:23 looks [3] - 20:18, 72:20, 193:23 lose [6] - 134:5, 141:13, 151:14, 160:19, 183:20, 211:16 losing [2] - 85:18, 104:10 loss [7] - 90:24, 175:13, 175:14, 184:5, 189:6, 212:9, 212:10 lost [3] - 78:2, 127:21, 141:11 loud [1] - 95:9 Love [1] - 214:12

love [3] - 11:17, 11:18,

66:16 loved [1] - 103:8 low [7] - 63:19, 136:24, 137:18, 138:12, 142:24, 202:8, 217:5 low-lying [1] - 63:19 Lowell [1] - 82:12 lowest [1] - 196:7 lubricating [1] -134:10 lucky [1] - 212:10 lungs [1] - 220:19 luxury [1] - 42:12 lying [3] - 63:19, 86:10, 86:21

M

machines [2] - 35:3, 80:12 machinist [1] - 159:20 Magna [1] - 156:5 magnetic [1] - 55:23 magnitude [1] -203:24 Mahew [2] - 92:20, 106:21 MAHEW [2] - 92:15, 106:20 mail [1] - 17:3 main [5] - 33:13, 110:20, 161:4, 187:18, 187:20 Main [1] - 1:14 mainland [1] - 208:22 mainstay [1] - 113:20 maintain [5] - 32:15, 116:23, 190:24, 216:4, 216:6 maintaining [1] -198:23 maintenance [5] -15:10, 145:12, 145:13, 145:15, 203:17 majestic [1] - 103:17 major [15] - 23:13, 24:18, 24:20, 41:24, 55:6, 65:18, 66:22, 66:23, 74:8, 79:20, 84:22, 143:21, 146:13, 162:7 **majority** [1] - 9:8 makers [1] - 62:17 Malcolm [2] - 159:7, 172:7 male [1] - 62:13

mall [1] - 129:11

MALTAIS [1] - 57:16 Maltais [1] - 57:17 mammal [1] - 110:12 mammals [4] - 16:8, 24:12, 31:19, 210:21 man [3] - 103:10, 162:2, 178:3 management [1] -135:16 Management [3] - 3:6, 10:24, 11:10 MANAGEMENT [1] -1:5 manager [4] - 13:9, 17:13, 51:5, 198:10 managing [2] - 12:10, 190:22 Manhattan [2] - 118:4, 208:20 manipulate [2] -113:15, 124:19 manner [2] - 7:17, 171:12 mantle [1] - 29:22 manufacturing [1] -198:16 Manwell [1] - 49:23 map [1] - 17:20 March [4] - 1:11, 27:17, 167:13, 224:10 marching [1] - 104:16 Margaret [3] - 26:12, 27:15, 30:11 marinas [1] - 96:18 marine [18] - 16:8, 93:12, 99:14, 112:22, 116:6, 119:18, 120:17, 143:6, 143:20, 180:2, 185:4, 187:4, 199:24, 210:18, 210:24, 217:4, 217:12, 217:20 Marine [9] - 24:12, 51:7, 53:4, 93:20, 94:7, 120:20, 139:14, 140:10, 172:8 marine-related [1] -210:24 mariner [1] - 210:14 Maritime [1] - 172:7 Mark [2] - 141:17, 183:18 mark [1] - 113:20 market [2] - 137:24, 138:4

markets [1] - 120:12

Martha's [42] - 1:13, 17:23, 29:3, 29:11, 32:10, 33:20, 35:6, 35:12, 37:5, 37:9, 37:14, 40:9, 40:17, 43:5, 43:19, 43:23, 44:16, 46:11, 47:6, 47:7, 48:7, 50:6, 50:18, 55:14, 76:4, 79:23, 81:11, 92:22, 93:5, 107:11, 119:4, 119:21, 120:8, 128:19, 155:7, 176:3, 203:11, 205:13, 206:2, 206:11, 208:10, 217:6 Mashpee [1] - 218:2 Mass [5] - 38:16, 139:14, 140:10, 171:18, 172:6 Massachusetts [27] -1:15, 7:6, 12:15, 28:22, 35:23, 43:20, 50:17, 53:5, 76:19, 77:16, 82:3, 82:12, 89:10, 89:14, 94:7, 95:3, 120:20, 133:7, 133:11, 135:20, 137:6, 141:19, 154:2. 157:20. 172:11, 179:12, 224:7 Massachusetts's [1] -137:23 massive [1] - 219:16 math [1] - 151:24 MATHEWS [2] -168:20, 168:22 Mathews [1] - 168:23 matter [2] - 102:2, 224:10 Maureen [1] - 13:3 maximize [1] - 134:19 maximum [2] - 94:10, 124:20 Mayhews [1] - 156:22 McDonald's [1] - 44:4 McGregor [1] - 172:8 mean [5] - 66:24, 156:17, 193:9, 213:8, 220:12 means [11] - 20:11, 20:22, 23:7, 23:8, 50:15, 65:23, 66:4, 110:7, 145:24, 146:4, 180:5 meant [1] - 172:20 meantime [3] - 77:24,

165:2, 181:7 measure [2] - 23:7, 58:13 measured [2] -168:10, 168:12 measures [3] - 14:5, 134:18, 202:5 measuring [2] -171:21, 171:23 mechanical [1] -120:15 median [2] - 53:16, 135:22 medium [1] - 134:4 medium-sized [1] -134:4 meet [4] - 74:5, 90:12, 103:6, 168:13 meeting [12] - 2:24, 3:4, 4:24, 5:5, 5:7, 5:8, 9:8, 10:19, 11:13, 161:2, 221:17, 222:21 meetings [9] - 2:14, 4:24, 5:3, 5:22, 6:13, 7:24, 163:4, 222:5, 222:7 meets [1] - 34:14 megahertz [2] -210:16, 210:23 megawatt [3] -137:22, 137:24, 138:4 melt [1] - 183:11 melts [1] - 63:24 member [10] - 37:13, 38:15, 40:8, 40:10, 43:18, 43:20, 45:18, 51:2, 79:10, 205:10 MEMBER [22] - 4:9, 4:15, 5:9, 5:12, 5:15, 5:19, 5:24, 6:6, 40:4, 112:7, 144:22, 144:24, 145:4, 147:5, 151:20, 165:18, 178:20, 178:22, 181:21, 182:2, 194:2, 215:16 members [3] - 92:15, 119:5, 161:19 men [4] - 3:17, 32:20, 37:18, 120:2 Menemsha [1] - 52:8 mention [3] - 110:11, 150:13, 153:18 mentioned [8] - 7:13, 16:12, 25:11, 98:24, 110:22, 161:6,

181:3, 204:6

merchant [1] - 112:22 Mercury [1] - 48:23 mercury [6] - 49:3, 49:10, 49:16, 82:5, 149:21, 212:9 mere [1] - 167:16 merely [1] - 113:13 mergansers [1] -115:2 merits [1] - 185:24 message [1] - 151:10 met [2] - 99:19, 206:13 metal [4] - 39:12, 104:18, 216:9 metronome [1] -104:17 Mexico [1] - 12:11 Michael [1] - 158:15 MICHALCZYK [1] -201:3 Michalczyk [1] - 201:4 Michelle [1] - 215:18 Michigan [1] - 133:4 microphone [5] -5:24, 6:3, 36:24, 95:8, 164:7 microphones [3] -6:7, 6:9, 10:9 mid [1] - 164:15 mid-century [1] -164:15 middle [8] - 28:2, 116:5, 171:8, 179:14, 192:15, 204:2, 204:10, 214:5 Middle [1] - 74:23 might [13] - 21:8, 104:10, 148:7, 149:6, 149:9, 153:13, 179:23, 194:6, 199:4, 214:21, 215:10, 222:6 Might [1] - 179:22 migrate [3] - 38:5, 103:23, 107:9 migrating [3] - 38:4, 38:11, 108:18 migration [4] - 105:20, 109:5, 179:18, 197:4 migratory [3] - 91:16, 196:12, 196:17 mike [1] - 10:16 mikes [1] - 10:3 mile [1] - 53:23 miles [29] - 12:15, 17:22, 17:23, 18:6, 20:12, 34:21, 34:22,

46:11, 91:15,

101:19, 107:12, 111:14, 115:12, 115:13, 130:9, 131:14, 145:18, 145:24, 152:24, 153:3, 154:2, 159:21, 190:8, 190:18, 192:8, 208:19, 208:22 Military [1] - 135:20 million [9] - 52:5, 91:22, 96:5, 103:23, 113:19, 114:15, 137:9, 137:12, 154:22 millions [8] - 34:22, 35:15, 45:11, 120:13, 134:23, 154:10, 190:15 mind [7] - 41:11, 74:21, 75:3, 104:12, 108:8, 149:5, 173:18 mind's [1] - 129:21 minds [1] - 65:10 mine [4] - 47:13, 88:8, 88:17, 123:24 miner [1] - 74:22 Minerals [3] - 3:5, 10:24, 11:10 MINERALS [1] - 1:5 minimal [5] - 101:12, 101:14, 196:11, 207:2 minimum [1] - 19:11 minimums [1] - 221:9 mining [3] - 12:12, 135:24, 150:18 minor [10] - 23:8, 23:18, 98:6, 98:23, 143:9, 156:18, 156:19, 157:2, 157:12, 200:6 minorities [1] - 87:8 minute [1] - 11:19 minutes [5] - 9:3, 9:15, 11:19, 106:16, 115:13 mirrors [1] - 124:15 misfortune [1] -175:13 misinformation [1] -71:23 misjudged [2] - 207:4, 207:6 misleading [1] - 62:21 misplaced [1] -165:15 mispronouncing [1] -36:21

Miss [1] - 43:22 miss [2] - 152:9, 221:10 missed [4] - 14:6, 61:14, 83:21, 210:7 misses [1] - 35:11 missing [2] - 85:23, 85:24 mission [2] - 12:8, 96:24 mistake [2] - 107:23, 215:2 mistakes [1] - 206:23 mitigation [11] -13:22, 17:16, 23:11, 23:13, 23:20, 23:23, 24:9, 25:7, 54:8, 54:9, 72:4 **Mitigation** [1] - 23:12 MMS [23] - 2:5, 2:19, 3:12, 9:11, 12:7, 14:16, 16:13, 44:20, 81:3, 96:10, 100:18, 101:7, 101:11, 101:13, 127:10, 142:12, 143:22, 169:19, 185:23, 186:6, 219:13, 222:23, 222:24 MMS's [1] - 143:5 mobile [2] - 94:9, 137:9 model [1] - 124:12 moderate [13] - 23:10, 23:19, 24:6, 24:7, 24:13, 25:6, 36:13, 68:8, 72:3, 98:6, 98:23, 143:9, 200:6 Moderate [1] - 72:3 modest [7] - 32:3, 32:15, 155:24, 156:10, 157:16, 188:17 modifying [1] - 163:5 moment [2] - 13:11, 168:3 momentum [1] - 183:6 money [9] - 42:24, 84:4, 140:2, 146:5, 154:14, 169:6, 175:6, 214:2, 221:2 monitor [2] - 14:5, 20:5 monitored [1] -111:19 monitoring [5] -13:23, 171:7, 171:10, 171:20,

172:13

Monomoy [1] - 20:14 monopile [3] - 18:8, 21:22, 22:11 monopiles [4] - 18:7, 21:24, 22:7, 22:8 Monsanto [1] - 62:16 month [9] - 93:22, 114:12, 115:11, 138:20, 138:21, 141:4, 161:3, 205:7 months [1] - 92:4 moon [1] - 110:10 MOORE [121] - 2:2, 4:11, 4:13, 4:17, 5:10, 5:13, 5:17, 5:21, 6:3, 6:8, 6:12, 26:3, 27:13, 30:11, 32:24, 36:20, 40:2, 40:5, 43:16, 46:21, 50:10, 54:15, 57:7, 59:21, 62:6, 62:9, 63:8, 66:8, 66:10, 68:18, 70:18, 73:15, 76:2, 79:2, 80:23, 84:9, 84:11, 87:11, 88:21, 89:7, 92:14, 95:7, 97:13, 100:8, 102:20, 102:24, 103:3, 106:6, 112:5, 112:8, 115:16, 115:18, 115:21, 118:15, 118:20, 121:21, 125:24, 131:19, 131:23, 132:22, 136:3, 136:9, 139:5, 141:16, 144:18, 144:20, 144:23, 145:2, 145:5, 147:2, 147:7, 147:11, 148:17, 151:17, 151:21, 151:23, 158:11, 158:13, 161:16, 162:22, 168:19, 168:21, 170:12, 170:16, 173:14, 173:23, 174:3, 174:6, 174:9, 176:14, 178:18, 178:21, 181:8, 181:15, 181:18, 181:22, 183:16, 184:18, 186:15, 188:12, 188:15, 191:9, 193:19, 194:3, 194:15, 194:22, 198:7, 201:2, 201:18, 204:14, 204:18, 207:22, 208:3,

209:24, 210:9, 212:16, 215:14, 217:23, 219:20, 219:24, 221:15 Moore [1] - 2:3 moratorium [1] -51:23 MORIARTY [1] - 68:20 Moriarty [1] - 68:21 mortality [2] - 91:13, 91:17 most [34] - 15:2, 34:12, 41:5, 41:20, 47:23, 52:14, 53:10, 54:24, 64:14, 64:18, 64:19, 65:9, 70:24, 93:9, 96:9, 107:10, 114:8, 118:7, 123:17, 131:16, 148:2, 149:5, 152:8, 152:14, 153:4, 153:6, 163:19, 177:11, 180:2, 202:14, 214:5, 214:11, 220:9, 221:23 Most [6] - 23:17, 40:24, 43:23, 123:5, 161:21, 210:13 mostly [2] - 12:10, 83:17 motion [1] - 69:20 motor [1] - 97:23 motors [1] - 191:3 mountain [1] - 150:18 Mountain [1] - 92:6 mountainous [1] -135:7 mountains [2] - 212:7, 212:13 Mountains [1] -189:17 mouth [1] - 169:7 move [13] - 2:24, 10:19, 26:15, 39:3, 39:8, 64:22, 66:5, 70:8, 80:18, 118:20, 141:2, 190:15, 222:20 moved [1] - 103:7 movement [3] -157:19, 158:3, 158:6 moving [3] - 29:16, 160:17, 201:11 Moving [1] - 150:13 MR [182] - 2:2, 4:11, 4:13, 4:17, 5:10, 5:13, 5:17, 5:21, 6:3,

6:8, 6:12, 11:7,

17:11, 26:3, 27:2, 27:13, 30:11, 30:12, 32:24, 33:6, 36:20, 40:2, 40:5, 40:7, 43:16, 43:17, 46:21, 47:4, 50:10, 50:12, 53:18, 54:15, 54:18, 57:7, 59:21, 60:6, 62:6, 62:9, 63:8, 63:9, 66:8, 66:10, 66:13, 68:18, 68:20, 70:18, 73:15, 73:19, 76:2, 79:2, 80:23, 84:9, 84:11, 84:12, 87:11, 87:12, 87:16, 88:21, 88:24, 89:7, 89:17, 92:14, 92:15, 95:7, 97:13, 97:14, 100:8, 100:10, 102:20, 102:22, 102:24, 103:3, 106:6, 106:20, 112:5, 112:8, 112:18, 115:16, 115:17, 115:18, 115:21, 118:15, 118:17, 118:20, 118:22, 121:21, 121:22, 122:19, 125:24, 131:19, 131:22, 131:23, 132:2, 132:22, 132:24, 136:3, 136:4, 136:9, 139:5, 139:7, 141:16, 141:17, 144:18, 144:20, 144:23, 145:2, 145:5, 145:6, 147:2, 147:7, 147:11, 147:12, 148:17, 148:20, 151:17, 151:21, 151:22, 151:23, 155:3, 158:11, 158:12, 158:13, 158:15, 159:7, 161:16, 161:18, 162:22, 162:24, 168:19, 168:20, 168:21, 168:22, 170:12, 170:16, 173:14, 173:23, 174:3, 174:6, 174:9, 176:14, 176:17, 178:18, 178:21, 178:23, 181:8, 181:10, 181:15, 181:18, 181:22, 183:16, 183:17,

184:18, 184:20,

186:15, 188:12, 188:15, 191:9, 191:11, 193:19, 194:3, 194:15, 194:22, 198:7, 198:8, 201:2, 201:18, 201:19, 204:14, 204:18, 207:22, 208:3, 209:24, 210:9, 212:16, 212:18, 215:14, 217:23, 219:20, 219:23, 219:24, 220:2, 221:15 MS [35] - 27:15, 37:4, 57:16, 62:8, 62:11, 70:22, 76:3, 80:24, 95:14, 103:4, 104:15, 109:19, 115:22, 117:14, 126:2, 128:12, 136:12, 170:15, 170:17, 173:16, 173:24, 174:8, 174:16, 186:17, 194:21, 195:2, 204:17, 204:20, 206:5, 207:23, 208:4, 210:6, 210:10, 215:18, 217:24 multi [2] - 104:17, 117:20 multi-time [1] - 104:17 multi-year [1] - 117:20 multibillion [1] - 45:6 multimillion [1] -110:15 multiple [2] - 40:24, 58:8 multiply [1] - 196:21 MURPHY [4] - 170:15, 170:17, 173:16, 173:24 museum [2] - 128:19, 129:2 Muskeget [2] - 28:24, 46:7 mussels [1] - 110:9 must [22] - 16:3, 23:19, 37:17, 38:20, 49:3, 78:9, 83:10, 90:12, 90:19, 99:10, 126:15, 127:14, 127:17, 127:21, 134:21, 136:7, 145:3, 145:18,

149:8, 164:13,

197:16, 221:10

Ν

NAGY [1] - 191:11 Nagy [1] - 191:11 Name [1] - 79:5 name [56] - 2:2, 9:24, 10:7, 10:20, 13:2, 27:2, 33:6, 36:22, 37:4, 40:7, 47:4, 50:12, 57:17, 63:9, 66:13, 68:21, 70:22, 73:20, 76:3, 80:24, 84:12, 87:16, 92:20, 93:13, 95:14, 100:10, 103:5, 106:20, 112:14, 112:18, 115:23, 121:22, 122:19, 126:2, 128:13, 132:2, 136:13, 139:7, 141:17, 145:6, 147:13, 148:20, 154:16, 155:5, 162:24, 168:22, 174:16, 183:17, 188:16, 191:11, 195:2, 198:8, 208:6, 212:18, 215:18, 217:24 names [2] - 89:18, 205:15 namesake [1] - 157:14 Nantucket [62] -17:19, 17:23, 27:10, 28:23, 29:3, 29:11, 32:3, 34:10, 44:17, 62:19, 63:14, 66:15, 69:14, 69:20, 79:14, 80:4, 80:13, 80:19, 89:21, 92:19, 93:7, 93:9, 94:5, 95:19, 96:7, 96:16, 96:17, 107:19, 108:16, 110:4, 118:10, 120:13, 121:10, 121:17, 124:7, 125:18, 128:20, 129:23, 133:18, 136:14, 136:21, 137:5, 145:23, 146:10, 146:20, 154:21, 155:6, 155:8, 155:18, 173:7, 174:21, 189:3, 189:15, 193:6, 202:15, 202:17, 202:20, 203:3, 203:12, 203:22, 204:5, 218:4

NASH [1] - 198:8 Nash [1] - 198:9 nation [5] - 121:9, 136:2, 165:23, 166:4, 197:15 Nation [1] - 51:2 national [11] - 20:20, 32:14, 45:10, 45:12, 45:24, 60:16, 186:7, 188:8, 209:7, 211:23, 211:24 National [5] - 18:17, 51:7, 69:15, 93:20, 189:18 nations [1] - 151:5 **Native** [1] - 157:8 natural [23] - 28:10, 34:7, 34:20, 48:13, 48:21, 49:4, 65:11, 65:15, 66:4, 69:12, 81:13, 103:10, 105:3, 126:7, 128:22, 130:15, 147:24, 156:7, 176:6, 189:16, 190:2, 197:23, 203:9 nature [3] - 173:11, 175:18, 208:13 nature's [1] - 104:3 navigable [2] - 98:2, 98:4 navigate [2] - 61:3, 96:2 navigated [1] - 221:7 navigation [11] - 20:7, 97:16, 98:12, 99:6, 99:14, 99:18, 105:21, 117:24, 123:16, 175:22, 211:13 navigational [4] -98:5, 175:19, 183:22, 221:9 Navy [1] - 56:20 near [4] - 39:15, 111:17, 196:4, 200:19 nearly [2] - 135:2, 163:22 necessarily [3] -66:24, 77:20, 212:12 necessary [6] - 41:2, 54:10, 73:6, 83:13, 190:2, 209:6 Neck [1] - 38:15 need [52] - 3:20, 4:7, 6:21, 6:24, 8:2, 9:2, 24:24, 40:19, 41:18, 42:2, 42:4, 42:6,

42:17, 42:20, 53:5, 57:10, 66:5, 71:6, 72:5, 72:19, 75:8, 77:19, 86:20, 86:24, 88:5, 88:10, 102:20, 118:20, 119:11, 121:15, 124:10, 125:7, 128:3, 132:4, 132:13, 132:14, 136:10, 141:12, 162:9, 162:14, 162:15, 177:2, 177:3, 180:5, 181:8, 182:15, 186:18, 188:5, 193:15, 201:14, 220:6, 220:23 needed [4] - 25:3, 41:13, 125:18, 186:18 needing [1] - 72:4 needs [4] - 44:7, 74:6, 133:11, 199:8 negate [1] - 35:5 negative [13] - 29:6, 33:22, 41:8, 53:19, 54:11, 77:7, 100:20, 113:4, 129:8, 158:2, 203:19, 208:14, 208:16 **negatively** [1] - 52:2 negatives [2] - 71:9, 71:11 negligible [9] - 23:7, 23:18, 83:17, 94:22, 117:4, 117:19, 143:9, 143:21, 144:15 **Negligible** [1] - 23:8 neighbor [2] - 75:8, 104:10 neighborhood [1] -81:21 neighboring [1] -28:22 neon [1] - 129:11 nervous [2] - 62:8, 62:9 **NES** [2] - 84:12, 87:12 Nes [1] - 84:13 net [2] - 94:11 neutral [1] - 4:19 never [16] - 38:17, 38:18, 38:19, 49:14, 77:21, 78:4, 78:5, 104:11, 139:12, 139:13, 140:18, 140:19, 146:4,

192:16, 197:8,

197:11 nevertheless [1] -163:15 Nevin [1] - 66:13 **NEVIN**[1] - 66:13 new [26] - 12:18, 14:8, 36:4, 38:2, 40:23, 41:18, 45:21, 46:17, 74:14, 75:7, 83:19, 125:13, 127:8, 127:20, 128:7, 147:22, 149:13, 149:18, 151:24, 162:15, 167:22, 184:11, 195:20, 198:21, 199:15 New [12] - 4:23, 18:10, 51:3, 80:16, 84:17, 95:16, 125:11, 129:15, 149:16, 184:8, 205:5, 220:10 next [22] - 7:17, 8:17, 24:19, 32:24, 36:22, 40:3, 70:20, 73:16, 79:4, 117:17, 134:8, 141:8, 167:12, 169:14, 169:23, 176:14, 178:18, 178:22, 181:20, 186:7, 201:2, 215:15 Next [23] - 12:6, 12:16, 12:24, 13:12, 14:2, 14:12, 15:24, 16:20, 18:2, 18:12, 19:15, 21:2, 22:23, 23:16, 25:10, 50:11, 79:3, 92:14, 139:6, 141:16, 198:7, 201:18, 204:15 nice [2] - 43:21, 167:18 Nick [1] - 84:12 NICKERSON [2] -174:8, 174:16 Nickerson [1] - 174:17 night [10] - 27:7, 52:11, 94:9, 100:4, 115:4, 147:17, 182:7, 196:18, 197:4, 223:5 nightmare [1] - 175:20 NIMBY [1] - 132:19 NIMBYism [1] - 61:22 nine [6] - 17:22, 50:4, 107:11, 147:15, 152:24, 208:19 ninth [1] - 115:8

nitrogen [1] - 82:18

NOAA [2] - 120:19,

21:24, 101:6, 101:14, 101:18 noises [1] - 56:16 non [8] - 22:2, 22:5, 22:9, 22:21, 64:15, 123:10, 130:4 non-gas [1] - 64:15 non-industrial [1] -130:4 **non-oil** [1] - 64:15 non-polluting [1] -123:10 non-routine [4] - 22:2, 22:5, 22:9, 22:21 none [1] - 29:5 nonprofit [2] - 125:19, 126:5 norm [1] - 166:23 normal [1] - 39:15 north [1] - 208:21 northeast [2] - 186:11, 189:7 northern [1] - 154:18 northwest [1] - 197:5 **noted** [1] - 64:8 notes [4] - 98:14, 176:22, 194:4, 224:9 nothing [6] - 72:5, 148:13, 186:13, 200:20, 200:21, 205:20 notification [1] - 9:19 notoriously [1] -117:7 nourishment [1] -12:12 nuclear [4] - 47:17, 124:17, 149:15, 174:23 number [15] - 28:4, 44:10, 104:8, 108:2, 119:8, 144:20, 151:18, 176:15, 178:18, 181:20, 184:14, 199:19, 204:6, 204:15, 204:19 Number [24] - 26:17, 30:24, 59:24, 60:2, 60:3, 60:5, 62:6, 63:8, 66:10, 68:19, 70:19, 73:16, 73:17, 84:11, 88:22, 95:13, 112:6, 147:7,

162:22, 208:3

120:21

noble [1] - 209:5

noise [5] - 21:21,

nobody [1] - 193:13

numbers [9] - 10:11, 26:9, 110:8, 174:7, 174:14, 176:16, 193:21, 220:16 nursing [2] - 111:12, 111:22 nuts [1] - 211:22

0

O'GORMAN [1] -186:17 Oak [8] - 27:3, 52:7, 116:9, 128:16, 147:14, 178:24, 201:4, 215:19 oath [2] - 4:14, 4:15 object [3] - 115:24, 116:19, 201:7 objections [1] -169:17 objectivity [1] -142:15 obligation [1] - 109:13 obliterating [1] -115:4 observation [1] -120:3 **obsolete** [1] - 80:13 obstacles [1] - 199:3 obstructions [1] -189:12 obvious [3] - 89:21, 122:24, 152:8 **Obviously** [1] - 94:13 obviously 131 -107:22, 192:20, 192:23 occupied [1] - 54:6 occur [2] - 15:19, 187:7 occurs [1] - 182:6 ocean [10] - 12:21, 15:20, 16:13, 19:11, 29:9, 110:18, 117:6, 183:12, 200:17, 216:15 Ocean [2] - 52:22, 105:14 oceanographic [1] -203:5 OCS [1] - 12:13 October [1] - 98:18 **odd** [2] - 10:11, 26:9 odds [1] - 73:2 **OF** [1] - 1:4 off-shore [1] - 83:11

offensive [1] - 54:24

offer [1] - 214:7

offered [1] - 46:10 offers [1] - 126:18 Office [1] - 82:12 officer [2] - 58:6, 112:22 official [2] - 57:8, 208:12 officials [6] - 8:22, 9:3, 26:6, 26:20, 57:9, 213:14 offs [2] - 154:11, 221:21 offsets [1] - 113:22 Offshore [2] - 11:9, 46:15 offshore [20] - 12:10, 12:11, 12:19, 12:23, 16:17, 24:17, 44:23, 47:24, 49:16, 52:23, 53:8, 91:8, 94:20, 100:14, 100:15, 138:14, 156:15, 169:14, 199:13, 200:16 often [6] - 8:6, 95:24, 115:4, 123:5, 163:4, 197:4 Oil [1] - 174:23 oil [51] - 12:10, 15:14, 15:15, 15:20, 16:17, 22:4, 29:16, 47:17, 48:13, 48:21, 48:24, 49:4, 61:10, 64:15, 65:11, 65:19, 70:3, 75:17, 77:5, 85:7, 86:12, 86:14, 86:15, 86:17, 86:23, 104:5, 117:10, 124:16, 134:10, 147:21, 147:24, 148:7, 149:14, 151:2, 151:4, 151:7, 151:13, 151:14, 151:15, 154:17, 160:12, 165:3, 165:4, 166:9, 166:12, 167:3, 168:11, 175:9. 177:22, 212:5 oil-fired [2] - 151:7, 154:17 old [5] - 37:11, 92:24, 124:16, 126:5, 159:16 old-timers [1] - 159:16 omit [1] - 67:9 omits [1] - 105:4 on-the-water [1] -203:4

once [11] - 25:23, 26:8, 58:23, 81:6, 140:21, 162:2, 166:9, 166:10, 196:15, 197:10, 215:3 Once [1] - 61:18 One [12] - 38:12. 87:20, 108:3, 168:23, 173:14, 181:9, 191:22, 208:24, 210:15, 215:2, 215:3, 219:10 one [97] - 4:6, 4:16, 6:5, 6:9, 7:17, 7:18, 11:11, 11:20, 13:5, 24:19, 27:21, 29:12, 29:23, 29:24, 31:2, 38:9, 38:10, 38:21, 43:7, 44:10, 55:6, 55:15, 56:6, 56:7, 60:21, 67:5, 67:12, 74:19, 81:19, 84:5, 87:4, 89:2, 89:9, 95:20, 99:3, 101:2, 107:10, 107:23, 107:24, 110:13, 113:19, 123:8, 123:18, 129:19, 142:21, 147:19, 148:9. 148:10. 149:8, 152:8, 152:19, 153:4, 153:14, 153:17, 154:6, 155:3, 155:9, 156:8, 156:23, 157:6, 157:17, 159:14, 159:19, 162:3, 164:22, 169:11, 169:12, 176:4, 180:2, 182:5, 185:21, 186:6, 191:15, 191:23, 192:14, 192:22, 193:23, 196:19, 197:8, 199:5, 202:17, 203:7, 204:9, 205:6, 205:21, 207:17, 209:10, 209:17, 209:20, 210:6, 213:5, 214:5, 215:17, 220:9, 220:14, 221:22, 222:9 one-fifth [1] - 164:22 ones [5] - 8:23, 183:23, 184:12,

205:9, 216:9

open [3] - 75:3,

130:10, 137:10 operate [2] - 180:24, 181:6 operating [2] - 22:7, 74:12 operation [8] - 15:13, 16:19, 22:6, 22:10, 22:16, 24:5, 24:23, 154:19 operations [5] - 15:9, 16:9, 21:16, 24:14, 25:4 operators [2] - 120:7, 120:15 opinion [6] - 58:5, 69:3, 97:15, 120:6, 149:3, 166:22 opinions [2] - 30:22, 165:20 opponents [2] - 123:5, 182:19 opportunity [21] - 9:7, 40:13, 41:14, 51:8, 52:12, 74:4, 74:11, 77:11, 77:14, 78:6, 83:3, 92:17, 121:12, 126:18, 150:11, 161:20, 169:5, 169:8, 195:5, 218:4, 221:10 oppose [4] - 27:9, 119:22, 122:21, 202:10 opposed [12] - 27:21, 28:3, 30:23, 80:16, 85:21, 89:20, 111:3, 123:8, 177:11, 183:18, 186:20, 193:4 opposing [1] - 195:6 opposition [6] - 69:3, 122:23, 123:2, 123:14, 123:23, 187:21 opt[1] - 67:16 Optimistically [1] optimum [1] - 146:4 option [3] - 65:7, 67:10, 73:10 options [6] - 64:16, 64:19, 73:9, 116:4, 188:6, 196:10 orally [1] - 16:24 orange [3] - 9:17, 20:18, 38:13 Orazem [1] - 188:17

ORAZEM [3] - 178:19,

163:23

188:14, 188:16

order [5] - 18:16, 21:3, 59:23, 173:7, 216:4 ore [2] - 190:15, 190:23 organic [2] - 207:12, 207:16 organisms [1] - 37:24 Organization [1] - 5:9 organization [6] -62:12, 89:20, 126:6, 137:7, 139:23, 162:17 organizations [1] -222:10 organized [1] - 5:10 original [2] - 46:8, 58:18 OSMERS [2] - 50:12, 53:18 Osmers [2] - 46:24, 50:13 otherwise [2] - 97:8, 199:4 Otis [5] - 53:15, 135:21. 141:2. 160:10, 160:18 ourselves [5] - 71:21, 74:7, 77:8, 77:12, 222:2 outbound [1] - 111:24 outcome [1] - 67:17 Outer [3] - 12:13, 21:14, 116:4 outlawed [2] - 36:6, 36.7 outperform [1] - 64:21 outrageous [1] -148:6 outside [5] - 46:13, 142:22, 163:9, 164:4, 221:9 outweigh [1] - 43:12 outweighing [1] -72:21 overboard [1] - 134:4 overcome [1] - 199:3 overfishing [1] -135:13 Overhead [1] - 12:5 overlooks [1] - 116:10 overview [1] - 9:10 overwhelming [1] -64:9 owe [2] - 102:7, 142:4 own [10] - 51:13, 59:2, 59:4, 75:13, 114:18, 123:6, 132:17, 142:13, 160:5,

owned [3] - 34:4, 124:7, 135:19 owner [1] - 120:7 owners [2] - 120:10, 120:11 ox [1] - 156:16 oxide [1] - 82:19

Р

p.m [2] - 1:12, 223:8 **PACHICO** [2] - 100:10, 102:22 Pachico [1] - 100:11 pad [1] - 104:7 pads [1] - 31:12 page [1] - 145:16 Page [4] - 67:6, 145:11, 145:22, 150:23 Pages [1] - 1:1 paid [3] - 116:24, 124:5, 163:20 pain [1] - 75:6 painfully [1] - 84:3 painstaking [1] - 35:5 paint [1] - 216:8 painted [1] - 129:20 pale [1] - 141:21 Palm [1] - 191:16 **PALMER** [1] - 162:24 Palmer [1] - 163:2 panel [1] - 11:17 panels [1] - 165:9 panoramic [1] - 59:15 paper [2] - 62:12, 129:4 pardon [2] - 85:17, 169:12 Park [1] - 105:14 park [1] - 211:23 **PARKER** [1] - 136:12 Parker [1] - 136:13 Parks [1] - 84:16 part [23] - 2:5, 38:16, 42:5, 52:20, 60:4, 60:10, 67:2, 76:6, 83:10, 85:11, 85:12, 108:13, 120:18, 121:4, 154:18, 164:13, 171:5, 175:14, 183:19, 220:13, 221:11, 221:12 partially [1] - 205:18 participate [2] - 2:11, 72:16 participated [2] - 43:6, 223:4

participation [2] -60:4, 220:5 particular [9] - 4:22, 31:4, 38:10, 51:19, 67:6, 99:10, 110:16, 185:15, 210:15 parties [1] - 118:9 partner [1] - 93:2 partners [2] - 45:7, 124:3 Partnership [1] -137:7 parts [2] - 142:6, 150:20 passage [1] - 183:23 passed [1] - 17:5 **passengers** [1] - 96:5 passion [2] - 89:22, 182:17 passionately [1] -182:23 past [7] - 2:13, 15:12, 55:21, 62:11, 71:11, 134:2, 171:13 Pat [4] - 3:9, 10:5, 10:21, 223:2 path [1] - 15:19 pathway [1] - 15:18 patience [1] - 204:24 Patricia [2] - 224:5, 224:15 pay [15] - 39:5, 48:8, 50:7, 100:5, 102:19, 105:7, 114:9, 138:6, 146:21, 148:8, 154:10, 175:7, 175:9, 175:11, 206:22 paying [3] - 39:5, 141:4, 190:6 payments [1] - 127:15 peacefulness [1] -103:17 peak [1] - 127:5 peaked [1] - 166:12 peaks [1] - 135:9 pearl [1] - 69:18 PEARSON[2] -178:23, 181:10 Pearson [1] - 178:23 pellets [1] - 64:17 pennies [1] - 209:16 people [90] - 5:22, 6:6, 6:8, 6:10, 6:16, 6:19, 7:24, 8:6, 9:13, 10:8, 10:16, 12:2, 13:3, 23:22, 30:18, 32:9, 32:10, 39:2, 43:23, 51:9, 52:10, 56:13,

57:24, 58:15, 58:20, 59:6, 59:11, 59:12, 71:12, 71:14, 71:23, 72:7, 72:10, 72:11, 73:3, 76:9, 76:10, 77:15, 77:16, 78:21, 81:8, 84:23, 87:7, 89:4, 89:5, 89:8, 89:9, 95:12, 96:5, 101:9, 110:13, 111:6, 114:4, 118:16, 119:2, 119:16, 119:19, 121:10, 123:5, 136:17, 140:15, 152:9, 152:17, 153:4, 153:17, 154:6, 157:6, 157:11, 162:13, 163:19, 168:24, 169:5, 169:20, 182:24, 184:22, 188:20, 189:18, 190:10, 190:21, 193:4, 193:11, 193:20, 203:10, 205:13, 211:17, 214:8, 218:15, 220:4, 222:6, 222:7 People [8] - 60:17, 72:13, 89:3, 157:9, 182:3, 187:19, 190:23, 211:14 people's [5] - 65:10, 76:9, 149:5, 182:17, 183:13 per [15] - 48:8, 50:4, 82:17, 91:5, 91:15, 92:3, 114:12, 137:24, 138:3, 138:20, 138:21, 145:13, 145:15, 167:15 percent [19] - 14:24, 48:11, 48:14, 51:15, 90:8, 90:22, 91:4, 97:21, 97:24, 107:6, 108:17, 113:11, 122:7, 127:12, 160:19, 164:14, 177:14, 177:15, 181:2 percentage [1] - 217:7 perfect [5] - 42:12, 75:11, 77:20, 77:22, 132:6 **perfection** [1] - 69:19

perfectly [1] - 218:8

perhaps [8] - 41:17,

performed [1] - 199:6

53:14, 107:15, 123:20, 125:18, 166:20, 187:7, 219:14 period [7] - 25:12, 73:8, 77:23, 178:12, 201:12, 213:17, 219:14 periodic [1] - 16:11 permit [3] - 53:6, 172:22, 198:24 permitting [7] -127:16, 152:5, 172:17, 172:18, 195:12, 198:12, 198:20 person [7] - 4:6, 10:5, 11:20, 101:15, 176:14, 194:4, 201:6 personally [7] - 47:13, 107:4, 165:6, 167:21, 217:9, 218:19, 221:6 persons [1] - 44:21 perspective [2] -107:16, 217:11 persuaded [1] - 222:7 Peter [1] - 47:4 petroleum [2] - 63:3, 183:4 petroleum-fired [1] -183:4 Ph.D [2] - 63:10, 208:12 phase [6] - 19:24, 24:4. 24:5. 117:19. 146:15, 187:2 Phase [2] - 20:3, 20:4 phases [1] - 21:18 phenomenal [1] - 76:7 Philip [1] - 132:2 philosophical [2] -156:18, 161:24 **phones** [1] - 7:9 photo [1] - 111:20 photographic [1] -111:11 pick [1] - 153:14 picked [1] - 153:19 picking [1] - 87:9 picture [5] - 72:17, 72:18, 85:24, 109:9, 220:13 pictures [1] - 111:21 piece [3] - 33:15, 153:19, 156:23 piecemeal [1] - 200:17 piled [2] - 146:9, 190:17

piledrivers [1] -104:18 pilot [1] - 107:17 Pilots [1] - 107:22 pioneering [1] -220:21 piping [4] - 60:21, 141:9, 143:16, 144:8 pizza [1] - 169:3 place [28] - 36:2, 45:4, 45:22, 58:12, 58:23, 63:18, 65:23, 75:20, 79:12, 81:15, 88:8, 88:16, 99:22, 103:12, 123:21, 152:16, 156:14, 160:11, 179:5, 179:6, 179:16, 179:17, 179:18, 185:8, 190:11, 197:19, 204:10, 216:3 placed [3] - 45:17, 117:24, 216:19 places [8] - 28:5, 67:4, 78:15, 125:12, 136:5, 150:20, 192:14, 207:17 Placing [1] - 189:19 placing [1] - 45:21 plaguing [1] - 29:7 plan [12] - 15:12, 15:15, 15:21, 16:3, 16:8, 27:10, 60:12, 77:21, 82:24, 140:24, 159:19, 214:16 planet [3] - 42:11, 77:9, 77:22 plankton [1] - 34:16 planned [3] - 91:8, 134:19, 206:23 Planning [3] - 54:19, 55:3, 55:13 planning [4] - 54:20, 136:15, 190:12, 190:19 plannings [1] - 66:4 plans [3] - 15:23, 16:2, 91:8 Plant [1] - 60:12 plant [18] - 35:2, 39:6, 76:20, 90:10, 110:18, 116:24, 117:18, 118:4, 146:3, 154:18, 171:3, 175:4, 175:16, 176:11,

179:13, 181:12,

149:20

187:12, 220:14 plants [15] - 34:16, 82:10, 82:11, 90:12, 91:8, 149:14, 149:15, 149:19, 150:14, 181:6, 183:4, 220:8, 220:9, 220:24, 221:8 platform [3] - 18:4, 104:6, 134:9 **platforms** [1] - 211:19 play [2] - 4:16, 4:18 playing [2] - 62:21, 125:4 plea[1] - 70:11 pleasure [1] - 183:21 plenty [3] - 85:8, 170:4 **PLESSER** [1] - 128:12 Plesser [1] - 128:13 plover [3] - 60:21, 141:10, 144:8 plovers [1] - 143:16 Plum [1] - 129:14 plume [1] - 160:12 **plus** [2] - 66:3, 200:5 pocket [2] - 105:10, 117:12 pockets [2] - 105:24, 188:2 poem [2] - 60:6, 209:15 poet [1] - 209:15 Poge [2] - 111:14, 153:3 point [17] - 2:8, 18:5, 31:17, 34:14, 56:6, 65:22, 85:23, 86:17, 107:22, 127:23, 140:19, 148:6, 149:22, 154:16, 164:23, 182:5, 183:8 pointed [1] - 167:5 pointing [2] - 150:2, 214:9 points [3] - 107:15, 187:20, 201:21 poison [1] - 207:17 poisoning [1] - 207:19 policies [1] - 200:14 Policy [4] - 12:18, 18:17, 20:21, 127:11 **policy** [1] - 200:22 political [3] - 124:19, 201:10, 213:9 Pollack [1] - 79:17 pollutant [1] - 49:7 pollutants [5] - 48:18, 63:5, 77:4, 82:18,

polluted [1] - 167:24 polluting [2] - 71:12, 123:10 pollution [7] - 76:19, 76:20, 82:11, 150:24, 153:6, 220:11, 220:18 ponds [3] - 34:10, 82:6, 159:11 Poor [1] - 138:8 poor [2] - 65:24, 116:21 popular [1] - 98:7 popularity [1] - 130:16 population [4] - 92:10, 114:20, 120:23, 149:23 population's [1] -173:4 populations [1] -120:22 portion [2] - 48:6, 127:17 portions [1] - 218:22 ports [1] - 52:7 position [4] - 57:20, 136:8, 163:6, 170:9 positive [2] - 78:12, 108:6 possibilities [1] - 75:5 possible [10] - 3:2, 9:24, 10:18, 21:7, 27:11, 68:10, 99:5, 132:6, 134:21, 184:9 possibly [4] - 47:10, 95:20, 182:16, 222:15 poster [1] - 90:5 posting [1] - 129:10 postponing [1] -67:16 Potential [1] - 199:14 potential [9] - 42:14, 46:17, 80:8, 97:4, 97:10, 104:12, 135:18, 143:6, 197:2 potentially [3] -130:10, 133:17, 157:17 pound [1] - 21:23 **pounding** [1] - 104:18 pounds [6] - 35:15, 35:18, 52:6, 93:23, 100:21, 120:13 pouring [1] - 183:10 Powell [3] - 33:3, 43:16, 43:18 **POWELL** [1] - 43:17

power [64] - 18:10,

25:5, 27:8, 27:21, 29:13, 36:15, 44:24, 47:17, 48:5, 59:5, 63:6, 71:5, 76:20, 77:5, 77:12, 82:10, 82:11, 84:4, 90:10, 90:12, 90:16, 104:24, 116:15, 116:20, 116:23, 117:17, 133:15, 135:18, 137:18, 137:21, 138:5, 138:10, 138:13, 141:3, 149:14, 149:15, 150:14, 152:11, 153:16, 154:18, 160:19, 169:10, 171:3, 175:4, 175:16, 176:11, 179:6, 179:12, 180:17, 181:4, 181:6, 181:12, 181:14, 183:4, 187:11, 190:22, 201:15, 202:18, 220:8, 220:9, 220:14, 220:23, 221:8 powerful [3] - 85:10, 124:17, 125:11 powers [1] - 70:10 practical [3] - 197:24, 216:3, 216:10 practice [1] - 188:18 praise [1] - 86:4 prayer [1] - 59:16 precious [1] - 179:23 predecessor [1] -98:24 predict [2] - 165:13, 187:6 predictor [1] - 99:24 preferred [1] - 180:18 prejudiced [1] - 61:15 prepare [1] - 170:5 prepared [3] - 109:23, 142:9, 163:14 presence [1] - 114:14 present [7] - 7:16, 27:17, 51:23, 68:6, 70:24, 168:8, 199:11 presentation [3] -8:10, 12:5, 31:21 presented [1] - 131:16 presently [5] - 28:6, 28:14, 29:9, 51:7, 119:6 presents [1] - 151:5

preservation [3] -

34:3, 81:17, 81:19 preserve [5] - 34:6, 34:7, 35:6, 36:9, 203:20 President [2] - 166:2, 206:13 president [1] - 154:16 presidential [2] -164:21, 213:14 pressure [2] - 113:22, 172:2 presumptuous [1] -201:10 pretty [5] - 3:16, 71:3, 108:12, 109:9, 171:8 prevail [1] - 140:20 prevalence [1] - 98:21 prevalent [1] - 38:7 prevent [2] - 199:4, 220:15 prevented [1] - 146:14 previous [1] - 67:21 previously [1] -198:10 prey [3] - 91:20, 206:24, 207:5 price [12] - 61:9, 65:16, 90:18, 137:23, 138:2, 138:5, 146:21, 147:20, 147:23, 148:6, 148:10, 153:14 priceless [1] - 124:7 prices [5] - 42:17, 64:12, 65:11, 105:7, 167:3 primarily [1] - 30:24 primary [3] - 116:11, 142:16, 151:4 prime [2] - 31:12, 54:5 principles [1] - 11:11 priority [4] - 44:6, 44:10, 47:22, 197:21 pristine [3] - 69:12, 153:7, 209:7 private [21] - 44:14, 45:4, 45:9, 56:14, 61:22, 94:24, 103:20, 105:9, 105:10, 114:3, 116:16, 124:2, 125:14, 138:23, 139:22, 154:13, 180:12, 187:22, 195:13, 203:23, 209:13

private-for-profit [1] -

114:3

privately [1] - 178:15 privilege [2] - 123:4, 129:5 pro [1] - 193:12 problem [14] - 96:9, 100:17, 118:13, 152:10, 165:24, 167:9, 182:9, 182:12, 183:5, 197:2, 211:19, 212:11, 212:13, 221:12 problems [12] - 6:10, 25:2, 55:24, 56:2, 56:19, 132:8, 141:20, 141:22, 145:10, 153:13, 193:7, 211:17 proceed [1] - 131:24 proceeds [2] - 127:16, 128:4 process [16] - 4:22, 6:17, 9:12, 13:13, 18:18, 22:3, 22:19, 42:8, 81:6, 126:18, 142:3, 152:5, 164:20, 198:24, 199:16, 221:22 processing [2] -120:11, 198:14 produce [10] - 21:6, 21:8, 90:8, 99:15, 150:16, 153:10, 154:21, 178:8, 180:6, 180:23 produced [1] - 185:10 producing [7] - 21:21, 22:10, 22:14, 22:21, 151:4, 198:16, 214:19 production [9] - 44:7, 65:20, 82:9, 82:14, 124:18, 166:12, 166:13, 174:22, 180:8 productive [3] - 93:9, 94:16, 107:10 professional [2] -47:15, 129:2 Professional [1] -224:6 profit [8] - 103:22, 114:3, 124:3, 124:4, 187:24, 209:10, 209:14 **profitable** [1] - 184:13 profits [3] - 124:20, 127:13, 127:17

program [6] - 70:6,

93:20, 155:6, 155:7, 155:10, 195:13 programmer [1] - 13:4 programs [6] - 12:19, 13:5, 127:19, 184:7, 198:11, 198:20 progress [1] - 71:10 **prohibitive** [1] - 135:5 prohibitively [1] -215:5 Project [28] - 13:9, 17:13, 17:14, 29:22, 33:18, 40:11, 40:14, 41:11, 43:13, 46:13, 57:22, 60:7, 63:17, 64:4, 64:9, 68:6, 72:24, 76:7, 89:16, 115:24, 122:22, 128:15, 129:9, 130:24, 189:6, 197:8, 201:8, 208:15 project [101] - 2:20, 12:3, 13:11, 13:20, 14:14, 14:15, 14:17, 14:20, 15:11, 16:2, 17:9, 17:17, 17:18, 18:16, 19:3, 21:4, 21:16, 28:7, 28:24, 29:5, 30:4, 30:24, 31:2, 31:22, 32:11, 32:17, 44:24, 45:8, 53:8, 58:14, 63:14, 66:6, 67:14, 68:16, 72:19, 73:12, 74:10, 75:2, 76:7, 78:8, 79:11, 80:8, 80:17, 80:18, 94:22, 97:8, 97:17, 99:10, 100:22, 119:18, 119:22, 120:6, 121:13, 127:9, 127:16, 128:4, 130:11, 130:19, 131:2, 131:5, 131:6, 132:5, 132:6, 132:8, 136:18, 136:22, 137:4, 137:15, 138:19, 144:5, 152:7, 160:6, 160:8, 162:7, 167:3, 173:8, 179:3, 184:7, 185:7, 186:5, 186:9, 186:20, 186:23, 187:21, 189:20, 195:6, 196:15, 197:18, 199:5, 199:12, 200:5, 201:11, 202:10, 203:24, 209:10, 213:16, 213:18,

220:21, 220:22 PROJECT [1] - 1:6 project's [4] - 116:11, 123:15, 172:21, 173:11 projecting [1] - 25:16 projects [13] - 13:21, 21:13, 28:15, 32:16, 43:7, 46:13, 47:16, 75:14, 138:14, 188:6, 188:7, 195:13, 195:17 promise [3] - 46:16, 102:2, 170:18 promises [1] - 39:15 promoting [1] - 84:17 proof [1] - 111:11 **propane** [2] - 64:16, 65:11 propane-heating [1] -64:16 propellers [2] -101:24, 217:15 propensity [1] - 67:16 proper [1] - 96:11 **properties** [1] - 131:9 property [2] - 105:21, 153:19 proponent [1] -208:13 proponents [2] -97:18, 155:18 proposal [7] - 44:20, 46:10, 104:24, 123:10, 124:2, 185:19, 201:23 proposals [2] - 46:9, 162:8 propose [4] - 30:3, 171:2, 173:22, 173:24 proposed [25] - 18:20, 19:14, 19:18, 27:9, 41:12, 45:22, 66:18, 79:11, 80:17, 92:18, 105:13, 116:11, 119:17, 119:22, 120:4, 120:10, 121:13, 123:15, 124:15, 130:11, 130:19, 167:3, 191:20, 196:22, 203:14 proposes [1] - 134:9 proposing [2] - 45:4, 159:2 prosecuted [1] - 53:3 Protect [4] - 62:19, 136:14, 155:8, 218:3

protect [6] - 36:12, 37:18, 44:18, 95:4, 140:11, 203:22 protected [3] - 69:16, 111:17, 189:7 protecting [1] -197:23 Protection [2] - 172:9, 195:11 protection [5] - 15:10, 30:5, 54:11, 56:12, 81:16 protector [1] - 50:15 protest [2] - 51:9, 51:10 protocol [1] - 171:19 proud [4] - 16:18, 75:21, 86:5, 218:3 prove [1] - 214:21 proven [1] - 195:23 proves [1] - 184:12 provide [8] - 18:10, 42:23, 56:12, 64:6, 83:6, 99:4, 112:20, 162:18 provided [3] - 113:8, 119:8, 188:2 provides [2] - 127:12, 202:20 providing [1] - 69:21 **provision** [1] - 200:8 prudently [1] - 214:14 pseudoharengus [1] -51:22 **Public** [2] - 1:10, 60:16 public [35] - 3:10, 8:22, 9:2, 9:9, 13:8, 13:16, 14:18, 25:14, 27:12, 44:10, 44:12, 44:15, 45:10, 47:14, 59:22, 95:2, 100:13, 100:14, 114:2, 116:18, 124:5, 124:6, 124:24, 125:17, 125:21, 138:22, 156:4, 160:10, 162:18, 178:15, 180:12, 184:7, 186:4, 195:13, 209:14 **public's** [1] - 125:15 pump [3] - 65:7, 159:10, 163:22 pumps [2] - 64:18 pundits [1] - 148:5 purchasing [1] - 48:13 pure [1] - 38:13 purpose [2] - 2:18,

13:13 purposes [2] - 202:2, 213:19 pursue [2] - 54:9, 60:22 pursued [1] - 29:9 put [46] - 6:19, 15:13, 19:6, 20:4, 20:8, 21:23, 22:18, 29:14, 31:12, 35:13, 39:21, 46:5, 56:7, 62:20, 63:18, 73:6, 80:9, 88:9, 106:13, 108:6, 111:10, 112:19, 139:19, 140:16, 169:6, 171:8, 171:11, 178:2, 178:11, 179:13, 186:13, 189:19, 190:11, 190:12, 190:19, 191:5, 191:21, 193:7, 205:21, 207:17, 208:8, 212:14, 214:17, 216:3, 216:11 **puts** [1] - 170:9 putting [8] - 19:3, 79:15, 79:19, 79:20, 133:16, 156:16, 158:18, 165:12 Q

quadrupled [1] -211:3 quahog [1] - 163:9 quahogs [1] - 110:9 qualifies [1] - 120:5 quality [7] - 23:5, 53:20, 76:18, 82:3, 104:4, 130:14, 183:13 quantities [1] - 150:16 quarters [2] - 83:6, 169:16 quavering [1] - 163:23 questioning [1] -169:20 questions [4] - 3:12, 11:4, 39:18, 192:23 quick [2] - 153:10, 164:17 quicker [1] - 169:14 quickly [4] - 10:17, 82:24, 195:23, 197:13 quintessential [1] -59:13

quite [5] - 35:9, 76:15, 107:21, 155:16, 180:9 quo [1] - 198:23 quote [6] - 99:4, 99:11, 131:3, 131:8, 145:17, 164:8

R race [2] - 24:24, 25:2 Radar [1] - 114:17 radar [9] - 96:22, 99:6, 99:15, 99:16, 104:2, 105:20, 112:23, 114:19, 115:4 radically [1] - 187:3 radio [1] - 53:22 rain [1] - 105:16 raise [2] - 3:13, 138:20 raised [1] - 176:2 ranch [1] - 202:5 range [2] - 190:17, 200:7 ranges [1] - 181:2 rape [1] - 103:20 rapidly [1] - 10:19 rate [10] - 65:6, 91:4, 91:13, 91:17, 92:7, 109:11, 115:10, 116:16, 166:7, 166:8 rates [5] - 41:23, 61:18, 82:5, 143:14, 188:4 rather [8] - 19:23, 37:2, 64:22, 67:9, 68:3, 94:19, 163:24, 198:22 rational [1] - 134:18 razor [1] - 110:9 reach [1] - 222:12 react [1] - 143:11 reacting [1] - 213:11 reactions [1] - 143:12 read [7] - 68:7, 71:19, 90:6, 170:22, 171:4, 202:12, 219:18 readily [1] - 30:7 reads [1] - 106:16 ready [9] - 11:4, 11:5, 13:7, 26:4, 33:5, 57:12, 79:4, 88:23, 132:23 **REAGAN** [1] - 161:18 real [10] - 4:16, 61:17,

100:17, 115:10,

123:12, 124:21,

134:22, 152:12,

182:12, 197:14

78:5

Real [1] - 125:8 reality [2] - 44:7, 166:24 realize [3] - 15:5, 16:22, 214:18 really [45] - 2:14, 5:11, 5:22, 6:14, 9:5, 16:23, 19:5, 25:13, 37:7, 53:8, 54:3, 66:5, 68:8, 87:23, 101:9, 101:20, 101:23, 106:13, 106:14, 134:12, 139:14, 141:21, 141:23, 141:24, 142:4, 150:7, 156:19, 157:6, 177:7, 177:24, 182:10, 182:14, 182:15, 185:8, 194:11, 197:20, 203:19, 211:21, 216:8, 216:9, 217:2, 217:7, 217:11, 220:3 reason [10] - 64:5, 67:12, 85:2, 103:7, 114:12, 143:5, 153:18, 154:4, 159:2, 193:11 reasonable [2] -13:23, 19:21 reasons [9] - 30:24, 31:8, 63:17, 89:21, 123:20, 154:23, 186:21, 222:9 **Rebecca** [1] - 115:23 receipt [1] - 219:6 receive [2] - 14:18, 145:19 received [1] - 12:18 receives [1] - 17:5 Recent [1] - 164:9 recently [1] - 134:2 reception [1] - 56:16 recite [1] - 161:24 recognize [1] - 121:14 recognized [1] - 41:24 recognizes [1] -130:12 Record [2] - 25:18, 25:19 record [8] - 16:16, 106:19, 112:15, 136:17, 147:23, 167:4, 195:6, 224:8 recorder [1] - 3:10 recover [5] - 23:9, 23:10, 23:14, 45:15,

recovery [1] - 23:12 recreate [1] - 135:6 recreation [5] -123:17, 130:13, 130:17, 189:17, 190:3 recreational [6] - 97:6, 98:17, 110:20, 130:8, 187:15, 192:13 recreationally [1] -135:11 red [3] - 9:18, 108:7, 115:12 reduce [5] - 41:17, 42:17, 82:9, 124:20, 181:5 reduces [3] - 43:3, 127:4, 127:5 reducing [3] - 29:16, 42:18, 42:19 reduction [6] - 82:17, 82:19, 126:17, 128:9, 134:20, 188:9 reductions [1] -164:17 reef [2] - 78:19, 98:3 referendum [1] -27:20 referred [2] - 155:11, 155:24 reflect [2] - 47:13, 165:20 refrain [1] - 71:3 refresh [1] - 130:2 regained [1] - 78:4 regarding [3] - 91:12, 107:4, 201:22 Regardless [1] - 17:3 regardless [1] - 106:9 regards [2] - 44:22, 142:16 region [6] - 28:19, 29:13, 46:16, 127:3, 134:15, 186:11 regional [2] - 137:22, 188:8 regionally [2] - 28:11, 135:15 Registered [1] - 224:5 regular [3] - 17:3, 71:3. 98:8 regularly [2] - 104:9, 211:15 regulate [4] - 49:3, 55:17, 120:21, 156:15 regulating [1] - 49:8 regulation [1] - 58:11

regulations [6] - 13:6, 16:14, 31:9, 153:22, 154:4, 156:14 regulators [1] - 82:8 regulatory [2] - 58:14, 171:19 reimburse [1] - 39:16 reject [2] - 94:24, 176:11 relate [1] - 99:10 related [4] - 3:13, 185:5, 202:21, 210:24 relating [2] - 200:18, 219:3 relation [1] - 66:18 relatively [2] - 67:9, 108:22 release [3] - 48:24, 49:5, 218:18 released [5] - 48:19, 48:23, 49:4, 127:6, 138:8 reliability [1] - 151:6 reliable [1] - 42:15 reliance [1] - 151:3 relief [1] - 182:21 relies [1] - 124:24 religious [1] - 157:13 relocate [1] - 38:2 rely [1] - 4:7 remainder [2] - 48:10, 203:6 remaining [4] -123:18, 131:10, 144:10, 146:20 remains [1] - 137:10 remarked [1] - 67:21 remarks [1] - 90:4 remember [5] - 154:7, 166:15, 170:22, 181:3, 213:6 remind [1] - 167:11 removal [1] - 150:18 remove [1] - 22:18 removed [1] - 14:22 renew [1] - 130:3 renewable [39] -27:22, 27:23, 28:14, 44:6, 47:22, 47:23, 57:21, 59:3, 67:14, 71:6, 73:22, 73:24, 74:5, 75:12, 76:8, 85:2, 85:3, 85:4, 86:24, 94:8, 109:12, 111:3, 116:3, 123:9, 126:13, 138:11, 150:7, 151:12,

156:15, 158:16,

158:19, 158:20, 186:18, 187:22, 188:7, 193:15, 197:16, 206:21, 213:5 Renewable [2] -42:22, 49:24 renowned [1] - 49:23 rentals [1] - 14:17 repair [1] - 116:14 repairing [1] - 215:5 repeat [2] - 107:3, 216:24 replacement [1] -45:20 report [17] - 90:4, 90:20, 97:7, 130:23, 131:4, 131:15, 138:9, 144:12, 145:22, 146:17, 149:3, 149:11, 150:12, 163:11, 169:19, 218:16, 218:23 reported [4] - 90:22, 93:16, 93:21, 111:19 reporter [1] - 62:15 Reporter [1] - 224:6 reporting [1] - 16:11 reports [5] - 35:14, 35:23, 71:19, 130:21, 142:8 represent [5] - 37:16, 52:16, 128:18, 157:21, 212:19 representation [1] -115:8 representative [1] -51:3 representatives [1] -50:24 represented [2] -137:14, 196:23 represents [1] -127:23 request [1] - 218:21 requested [1] - 219:5 require [3] - 22:15, 40:24, 195:24 required [1] - 199:2 requirement [1] -99:18 requires [5] - 99:3, 99:7, 126:13, 164:17, 194:7 rerouted [1] - 112:2 rescue [5] - 96:24, 99:23, 100:3,

175:11, 184:3

rescued [1] - 211:14 Research [2] - 49:24, 99:4 research [5] - 71:20, 72:20, 202:22, 203:6, 222:17 researched [1] - 116:4 researchers [1] - 92:7 Reservation [1] -135:21 reservation [1] - 58:6 reserved [1] - 10:14 resident [19] - 40:16, 66:14, 68:22, 70:23, 95:15, 116:9, 122:20, 128:16, 128:17, 141:18, 191:12, 195:3, 196:12, 198:9, 201:5, 204:21, 206:11, 210:12, 218:2 residents [8] - 48:4, 48:7, 50:6, 63:12, 63:18, 64:10, 206:3, 212:20 resilient [1] - 121:4 resolve [2] - 164:6, 165:23 resort [1] - 203:8 resource [20] - 23:4, 23:9, 23:10, 23:13, 33:22, 34:9, 34:20, 35:7, 59:4, 74:5, 94:8, 95:2, 114:2, 114:5. 135:14. 138:24, 158:19, 158:20, 179:14, 204:2 resources [16] - 34:8, 44:18, 66:21, 126:8, 126:9, 126:21, 130:7, 130:9, 130:15, 143:20, 156:8, 158:17, 166:17, 166:20, 180:6, 193:15 respect [1] - 30:20 respected [1] - 142:22 **Respectful** [1] - 6:12 respectful [1] - 7:12 respects [1] - 144:5 respond [2] - 3:12, 71:7 response [2] - 15:15, responsibilities [1] -198:12

responsibility [3] -

29:24, 83:5, 132:18 responsible [5] - 16:7, 29:8, 29:17, 118:8, 155.9 rest [9] - 26:19, 29:14, 41:16, 86:6, 86:9, 86:10, 123:6, 162:12, 164:12 restore [2] - 35:7, 70:5 restoring [1] - 129:5 restricted [3] - 118:2, 137:11, 187:13 restrictions [1] - 111:9 restrooms [2] - 3:16, 3:18 result [3] - 12:17, 91:17, 189:6 resulting [1] - 135:15 results [3] - 91:13, 130:22, 131:15 resume [1] - 70:5 retail [1] - 120:12 Retain [1] - 7:12 retired [3] - 84:14, 128:24, 135:24 return [2] - 70:13, 164:23 reusable [1] - 61:11 Rev [1] - 173:20 revealing [1] - 167:18 revenue [2] - 14:23, 90:24 reversed [1] - 131:16 reversing [1] - 163:5 Review [1] - 142:21 review [7] - 3:12, 13:8, 55:15, 149:17, 196:3, 199:16, 219:14 reviewing [2] - 55:20, 195:15 reviews [1] - 83:15 revise [1] - 67:5 revised [1] - 143:8 revitalizing [1] - 46:16 **Revolution** [1] - 175:2 rewarded [1] - 125:15 rewrite [1] - 151:8 rich [4] - 85:9, 107:8, 128:21 Richard [4] - 26:18, 33:2, 40:8, 176:17 ride [1] - 69:21 rides [1] - 84:18 riding [1] - 223:6 rigging [1] - 109:8 rim [1] - 129:12 Rip [1] - 79:17 rip [2] - 154:3, 201:15

rip-off [2] - 154:3, 201:15 rise [4] - 64:3, 115:3, 148:2, 183:12 risen [1] - 165:3 rises [1] - 90:14 rising [3] - 41:23, 64:2, 137:19 risk [5] - 70:12, 133:16, 133:19, 143:13, 197:11 risking [1] - 74:22 risks [2] - 142:20, 142:23 risky [1] - 188:5 river [1] - 51:20 RMR [1] - 224:15 roads [1] - 82:16 Rob [1] - 89:18 **robbing** [1] - 86:18 Roberta [2] - 170:14, 174:3 Robin [1] - 195:3 Rockies [1] - 135:10 rocks [4] - 19:5, 19:6, 189:13, 190:16 rode [1] - 148:22 Rodney [7] - 13:8, 13:10, 17:8, 17:10, 17:12, 26:4, 146:16 Roger [3] - 26:11, 27:2, 46:23 role [2] - 2:23, 4:19 rolls [1] - 175:20 Roof [1] - 76:6 room [9] - 4:5, 33:12, 84:24, 88:12, 126:10, 136:18, 166:16, 170:20, 179:7 roseate [3] - 143:7, 143:15, 144:7 rotating [1] - 103:18 rotor [1] - 203:14 rough [1] - 183:24 round [3] - 63:12, 98:15, 98:19 Round [1] - 79:17 routine [6] - 21:21, 22:2, 22:5, 22:9, 22:13, 22:21 routinely [1] - 197:3 row [1] - 188:23 Rte [1] - 53:16 ruined [2] - 158:5, 160:11 ruining [1] - 80:8 rule [1] - 25:18 ruled [2] - 49:3, 49:7

rules [4] - 5:6, 8:11, 125:5, 125:6 run [7] - 22:20, 114:11, 116:23, 146:4, 169:3, 189:7, 219:8 running [10] - 18:8, 18:9, 54:2, 86:12, 90:12, 146:14, 164:3, 164:18, 186:24, 191:18 RUSCZYK [1] - 147:12 Rusczyk [1] - 147:13 ruthless [1] - 174:24

S

sacred [1] - 157:13 sacrifice [5] - 29:19. 94:4, 152:19, 155:20, 155:21 sacrificed [1] - 165:4 sacrifices [1] - 200:19 sacrificing [3] - 29:23, 30:6, 155:17 sacs [1] - 110:18 safe [7] - 12:20, 102:4, 107:12, 123:9, 179:18. 179:19. 211:16 safeguard [1] - 44:11 safely [1] - 223:5 safer [2] - 43:3, 183:24 Safety [1] - 172:8 safety [9] - 15:3, 15:10, 16:16, 25:9, 27:12, 94:17, 96:13, 99:17 sail [2] - 189:9, 189:10 sailboat [3] - 84:18, 188:23, 189:9 sailboaters [1] - 98:8 sailing [7] - 25:4, 61:23, 98:8, 140:13, 188:21, 189:7, 216:5 sailor [5] - 66:14, 84:14, 103:12, 145:7, 210:14 sake [1] - 125:6 sale [1] - 118:10 Sam [1] - 112:18 sanctity [1] - 123:17 **Sanctuary** [1] - 38:16 **sanctuary** [1] - 153:23 sand [2] - 12:11, 184:11 Saudi [1] - 148:13 Save [10] - 60:8, 60:11, 60:15, 60:19,

60:23, 61:4, 61:8, 61:12, 61:16, 61:20 save [5] - 68:23, 70:8, 139:24, 178:10, 209:19 saves [1] - 10:18 savings [1] - 165:7 savor [1] - 103:9 saw [2] - 24:18, 159:17 sayings [1] - 162:2 scale [2] - 186:19, 188:7 scenery [1] - 38:23 scenic [2] - 130:14, 130:18 **scheduled** [1] - 91:9 school [4] - 8:18, 122:21, 145:8, 164:20 School [1] - 1:13 sciences [1] - 82:22 scientific [5] - 171:6, 171:10, 171:12, 171:20, 202:22 scientist [1] - 208:12 Scientists [1] - 164:9 scope [2] - 31:2, 199:7 scoters [2] - 109:2, 114:24 scour [2] - 22:8 scraped [1] - 37:23 scrapping [1] - 70:24 screams [1] - 61:9 screen [1] - 208:7 screening [2] - 18:22, 18:23 screens [1] - 115:4 screw [1] - 60:13 screwed [1] - 56:11 scrutiny [1] - 154:24 scuba [1] - 221:5 scup [3] - 51:18, 93:23, 110:3 sea [15] - 24:22, 34:16, 45:14, 51:18, 58:24, 63:21, 64:2, 64:3, 77:2, 110:3, 135:6, 139:18, 146:19, 179:19, 209:2 seabed [3] - 22:14, 22:19, 104:19 seabeds [1] - 19:5 seabirds [5] - 24:4, 38:4, 108:15, 108:20, 108:21 seaboard [3] - 69:19,

152:20, 153:8

Seaboard [1] - 157:12

seafood [3] - 44:2, 120:14, 121:3 Sealife [1] - 105:19 search [4] - 96:23, 99:22, 100:3, 175:11 seas [1] - 78:18 seascape [2] - 81:24, 179:23 seashore [1] - 211:24 season [1] - 95:19 seasons [2] - 107:18, 107:20 seat [1] - 66:12 seats [1] - 26:21 second [5] - 20:9, 123:13, 126:15, 193:24, 213:10 seconds [1] - 9:18 secretary [1] - 82:12 Secretary [1] - 13:19 Section [4] - 113:2, 113:3, 149:17, 150:23 section [4] - 34:12, 129:16, 144:3, 199:10 Sections [1] - 210:15 Sector [1] - 51:6 secure [1] - 187:12 secured [1] - 69:16 security [5] - 43:4, 216:14, 216:16, 216:18, 216:22 sediment [2] - 34:14, 34:23 sedimentation [2] -79:18, 79:19 see [55] - 4:11, 4:17, 8:8, 9:15, 19:17, 23:2, 24:16, 24:17, 38:19, 39:2, 41:14, 43:21, 46:3, 46:5, 52:15, 52:21, 55:12, 63:19, 67:24, 69:10, 69:11, 71:19, 75:4, 75:21, 77:17, 78:10, 84:6, 85:13, 90:3, 100:17, 101:8, 101:16, 108:20, 108:22, 108:24, 109:3, 129:20, 140:12, 157:3, 158:21, 162:19, 174:14, 176:20, 191:20, 192:18, 193:22, 197:11, 208:22, 208:24, 209:2, 220:3, 220:4, 220:10, 222:21

See [1] - 113:9 seeing [4] - 75:19, 182:10, 182:13 seeks [2] - 187:23, 196:7 seem [8] - 76:24, 152:21, 169:17, 169:20, 191:18, 192:23, 216:2, 216:10 selected [1] - 199:20 **selection** [1] - 180:9 selectman [3] - 27:3, 27:16, 30:13 **Selectman** [1] - 33:7 **selectmen** [5] - 26:7, 37:15, 120:16, 147:15, 160:3 self [1] - 84:15 self-acclaimed [1] -84:15 selfish [1] - 123:3 sell [2] - 133:15, 139:14 send [2] - 198:2, 220:19 sense [6] - 32:17, 80:20, 81:13, 128:7, 176:20, 177:10 **senseless** [1] - 28:12 sensible [2] - 27:23, 28:16 **sensitive** [2] - 101:10, **sentence** [3] - 67:6, 173:15, 181:9 sentiments [1] -137:13 sequence [1] - 8:13 serenity [1] - 80:4 serious [8] - 96:9, 97:4, 142:14, 143:16, 165:23, 188:8, 196:2, 198:3 seriously [1] - 203:13 Serpa [2] - 26:12, 27:15 **SERPA**[1] - 27:15 serve [1] - 186:3 served [1] - 66:15 **Service** [2] - 51:7, 93:21 service [5] - 18:4, 41:2, 104:6, 146:22. 203:5 **SERVICE** [1] - 1:5 Services [1] - 10:24 session [1] - 3:7

sessions [2] - 8:22,

73:5 set [10] - 9:14, 18:21, 77:14, 78:11, 93:20, 125:5, 134:24, 171:18, 219:2, 219:4 sets [2] - 14:7, 143:19 setting [1] - 15:22 Seven [1] - 195:11 seven [3] - 72:24, 167:2, 208:22 seventy [2] - 36:6, 94:10 seventy-two [2] -36:6, 94:10 several [9] - 28:14, 80:2, 138:14, 144:4, 154:8, 167:5, 180:20, 186:24, 191:14 severe [4] - 77:23, 87:21, 133:21, 134:4 severely [3] - 51:24, 93:15, 131:13 **shadow** [1] - 99:15 shaft [1] - 159:15 shallow [4] - 97:20, 98:3, 108:22, 110:19 **shape** [1] - 93:10 share [4] - 172:4, 172:10, 222:4, 222:5 shared [2] - 67:22, 68:3 sharing [1] - 14:23 **SHARKEY** [1] - 201:19 **Sharkey** [1] - 201:19 **Sharon** [1] - 70:22 Shea [3] - 26:17, 37:5, 183:18 **SHEA** [2] - 37:4, 183:17 shear [1] - 171:22 shed [1] - 60:10 sheets [1] - 64:2 Shelf [3] - 12:14, 21:14, 116:5 shelf [1] - 52:23 shellfish [10] - 34:17, 82:7, 100:18, 101:2, 102:13, 110:8, 118:23, 120:10, 120:17, 121:9 **Shellfish** [2] - 50:13, 50:18 shift [3] - 75:4, 75:12, 181:13 **ship** [2] - 190:14, 221:6 **shipped** [1] - 133:13 ships [1] - 184:4

shipyard [1] - 52:14 shoal [1] - 93:10 Shoal [18] - 17:19, 28:12, 33:23, 36:7, 36:8, 49:17, 50:3, 52:19, 79:17, 100:15, 102:11, 102:12. 110:4. 111:22, 139:20, 171:9, 185:20, 191:21 shoaling [1] - 187:6 Shoals [40] - 19:19, 20:15, 29:5, 35:19, 37:18, 39:22, 45:5, 45:15, 46:14, 51:11, 51:12, 53:21, 54:5, 57:23, 61:7, 80:17, 92:18, 93:6, 100:24, 101:22, 102:12, 102:18, 103:24, 110:16, 111:13, 114:23, 118:19, 119:6, 119:13, 119:19, 119:23, 121:3, 160:9, 160:18, 181:12, 185:6, 196:11, 199:17, 200:2, 209:7 shoals [3] - 61:2, 104:9, 211:18 shook [1] - 164:5 shore [7] - 15:4, 83:11, 108:21, 117:15, 196:4, 200:20, 208:21 **Shore** [1] - 161:12 shoreline [3] - 77:3, 129:16, 130:10 short [10] - 7:21, 33:15, 67:18, 70:7, 83:17, 164:8, 182:15, 200:19, 200:21, 207:9 short-sighted [2] -70:7, 200:19 short-term [2] - 67:18, 83:17 shortest [1] - 134:20 shoulder [1] - 74:21 Shout [1] - 60:17 shove [1] - 140:7 **shoves** [1] - 140:8 show [6] - 10:6, 115:10, 122:4, 122:6, 122:12, 205:21 **showed** [1] - 66:22

shown [1] - 145:17

shows [2] - 131:13, 137:21 shudders [1] - 186:6 shuffle [1] - 104:16 shut [4] - 90:10, 90:19, 177:6, 220:23 sick [1] - 86:20 side [23] - 4:10, 5:19, 5:21, 7:23, 10:10, 10:11, 26:12, 26:13, 26:14, 26:15, 26:17, 33:4, 46:23, 46:24, 47:2, 79:14, 80:19, 126:17, 126:23, 159:9, 190:9, 205:18, 207:9 **sides** [2] - 5:16, 5:18 sideways [1] - 54:2 **Sierras** [1] - 135:10 sigh [1] - 182:21 sight [2] - 60:21, 100:16 **sighted** [3] - 70:7, 135:2, 200:19 sighting [1] - 28:11 signed [2] - 26:7, 220:14 significant [13] -14:15, 33:21, 62:20, 63:2, 99:17, 126:24, 127:16, 138:2, 144:6, 152:21, 166:21, 172:12, 198:18 significantly [1] -124:13 **signs** [3] - 8:6, 103:19, 129:12 **silt** [1] - 192:8 similar [1] - 66:3 **Similarly** [1] - 179:9 simply [6] - 64:9, 197:19, 198:23, 199:16, 199:18, 213:21 simultaneously [1] -70:8 sincerely [1] - 165:15 single [3] - 92:2, 156:8, 202:5 sisters [1] - 207:20 sit [4] - 10:15, 26:21, 75:10, 156:10 site [17] - 16:4, 20:16, 22:19, 28:23, 74:17, 98:8, 116:11, 120:4, 120:10, 121:17, 185:9, 185:19,

186:10, 199:18,

216:10, 216:17 sites [7] - 91:10, 119:12, 131:7, 135:18, 196:4, 199:14, 199:20 siting [3] - 27:23, 29:2, 184:24 sittina [6] - 10:3. 191:24, 194:6, 204:24, 214:4, 222:24 **situation** [7] - 66:3, 72:10, 74:17, 77:18, 86:21, 86:22, 214:13 situations [1] - 180:21 Six [1] - 103:23 **six** [8] - 17:22, 41:12, 41:20, 50:20, 50:24, 98:2, 138:16, 146:19 six-foot [1] - 98:2 sixth [1] - 167:13 Sixty [1] - 48:11 size [6] - 31:2, 94:12, 97:3, 118:4, 167:19, 208:19 sized [1] - 134:4 skip [2] - 145:10, 171:14 skippers [1] - 133:24 skunked [1] - 192:16 skylines [2] - 178:10, 178:13 slated [1] - 116:22 sleigh [1] - 69:20 **slew** [1] - 53:23 slide [1] - 66:22 slightly [1] - 82:4 slip [1] - 52:24 slow [2] - 64:7, 90:16 **small** [15] - 12:7, 34:4, 34:22, 52:2, 61:11, 70:13, 76:15, 91:22, 113:21, 114:13, 143:14, 163:24, 181:4, 192:6, 217:7 smaller [5] - 19:21, 20:13, 32:5, 188:7 smooth [1] - 52:4 snail [1] - 110:10 snow [1] - 135:9 snow-capped [1] -135:9 snowstorms [1] -109:7 snuck [1] - 55:15 social [2] - 20:6, 67:22 society [1] - 168:9 Society [1] - 126:4

socioeconomic [2] -

113:4, 126:21 solar [6] - 12:22, 73:22, 134:17, 148:21, 165:9, 180:10 Solar [1] - 76:6 SOLARAZZA [2] -73:19, 76:3 **Solarazza** [1] - 73:20 sold [2] - 90:17, 184.14 soldier [1] - 74:23 solid [2] - 150:16, 198:13 solidity [1] - 171:24 solution [6] - 42:6, 42:12, 75:11, 84:7, 118:12, 221:12 solutions [1] - 199:15 solve [1] - 132:7 someone [5] - 7:19, 8:8, 86:23, 138:6, 169:4 **sometimes** [1] - 163:5 somewhat [3] - 20:18, 149:10, 152:21 son [1] - 92:24 sonar [4] - 56:19, 56:21, 96:21, 217:13 songbirds [2] - 38:5, 196:17 sonnet [1] - 155:12 sons [1] - 100:12 soon [5] - 26:18, 132:5, 134:22, 135:17, 194:10 sooner [1] - 182:8 sorry [3] - 91:23, 176:21, 194:3 **Sorry** [1] - 136:9 **sort** [5] - 3:24, 156:9, 156:16, 156:17, 160:7 SOS [1] - 163:9 soul [2] - 209:18, 209:21 Sound [65] - 17:19, 27:10, 60:16, 60:20, 60:24, 61:5, 61:9, 61:13, 61:17, 61:21, 62:19, 63:14, 66:15, 69:14, 69:20, 80:4, 80:13, 89:21, 92:19, 93:7, 93:9, 94:5, 95:19, 96:7, 96:16, 96:17, 102:9, 104:21, 107:19, 108:16, 110:5, 110:16, 118:10,

100 11 101 10
120:14, 121:10,
121:18, 124:8,
125:18, 129:24,
133:18, 136:14,
136:21, 140:13,
141:6, 145:23,
146:10, 146:20,
154:21, 155:8,
155:18, 174:21,
189:3, 189:15,
195:14, 197:3,
197:5, 202:15,
202:17, 202:20,
203:3, 203:12,
203:22, 204:5,
218:4, 220:18
sound [7] - 12:20,
24:23, 34:19, 36:24,
37:2, 69:18, 114:22
Sound's [3] - 60:9,
60:12, 173:7
Soundkeeper [1] -
155:6
Sounds [1] - 34:11
source [3] - 48:22,
185:9, 197:17
sources [8] - 27:9,
27:24, 40:20, 74:2,
125:11, 138:11,
151:12, 169:10
South [2] - 87:6,
161:12
south [5] - 20:16,
79:14, 80:19,
114:22, 159:9
southeast [1] - 80:16
southeastern [1] -
137:23
southwest [1] - 153:2
space [4] - 125:20,
125:21, 202:6, 221:8
Spain [1] - 91:20
spawn [4] - 45:14,
79:23, 102:9, 107:8
spawning [6] - 31:4,
31:12, 79:16, 79:21,
110:2, 110:17
speaker [16] - 9:20,
32:24, 36:22, 40:3,
50:11, 67:21, 70:20,
73:17, 79:4, 92:14,
161:4, 198:7, 201:2,
201:18, 204:15,
215:15
speaking [6] - 9:13,
speaking [6] - 9:13, 35:10, 37:6, 40:11,
speaking [6] - 9:13, 35:10, 37:6, 40:11, 139:11, 163:12
speaking [6] - 9:13, 35:10, 37:6, 40:11,
speaking [6] - 9:13, 35:10, 37:6, 40:11, 139:11, 163:12

51:18, 93:12, 107:9,
110:10, 110:12, 110:22, 110:23,
111:6, 142:23,
143:15, 143:17,
144:6, 144:7, 144:13, 144:15
specific [3] - 66:19,
99:9, 158:20
specifies [1] - 14:24 speech [1] - 109:23
speed [6] - 19:11,
47:10, 145:23,
161:5, 171:22,
180:24 speeds [1] - 145:17
spelling [1] - 10:7
spend [4] - 52:11,
180:14, 205:23, 221:24
spending [2] - 81:4,
167:14
spent [4] - 39:17, 47:15, 180:12, 222:3
spill [5] - 15:15, 15:19,
22:4, 104:12, 175:10
spills [3] - 15:14, 77:5,
177:22 spin [3] - 61:6, 91:14,
108:6
spinning [1] - 97:2
spoken [3] - 26:19, 165:24, 182:23
sponsored [1] - 62:16
sport [2] - 80:6,
183:21 spot [3] - 39:20,
122:15, 210:7
spotting [1] - 107:18
spread [2] - 18:6, 60:17
Springs [1] - 191:16
square [7] - 18:6,
20:12, 107:7, 120:9, 133:5, 190:18, 202:7
squid [6] - 35:18,
51:17, 93:12, 93:22,
94:2, 110:3
stability [1] - 151:6 stabilize [1] - 150:9
Stacey [1] - 204:20
stage [1] - 15:12
stake [1] - 141:24 stakeholders [1] -
204:7
stand [6] - 4:10,
26:22, 124:3,

132:19, 146:8,

154:24

```
Standard [1] - 138:8
standards [1] - 15:9
Standing [1] - 164:4
standing [3] - 10:3,
 128:21, 163:18
standpoint [1] - 89:24
start [19] - 8:14, 9:9.
 11:15, 12:14, 12:18,
 26:5, 26:6, 26:23,
 58:3, 75:12, 77:11,
 78:10, 85:3, 85:4,
 88:24, 125:12,
 141:19, 174:13,
 208:4
started [6] - 85:7,
 155:22, 155:23,
 156:12, 157:15,
 213:24
starting [2] - 65:19,
 151:12
starts [1] - 9:16
starving [1] - 72:14
state [19] - 23:21,
 28:20, 53:2, 69:3,
 94:9, 94:11, 94:13,
 105:7, 114:6,
 127:13, 127:21,
 140:23, 145:16,
 153:22, 162:12,
 180:13, 184:6,
 198:11, 203:11
State [10] - 35:22,
 43:20, 45:18, 53:4,
 76:19, 77:15, 82:8,
 89:10, 95:2, 154:2
state's [1] - 179:21
Statement [15] - 3:14,
 9:12, 23:3, 25:17,
 25:21, 35:11, 35:20,
 36:10, 40:16, 58:4,
 96:10, 96:20,
 144:11, 162:16,
 201:24
statement [11] - 10:21,
 27:18, 35:8, 58:8,
 71:24, 72:2, 86:6,
 86:8, 119:10, 150:5,
 150:23
statements [1] -
 222:18
States [6] - 44:23,
 47:18, 48:21, 89:12,
 89:15, 222:9
states [5] - 14:24,
 113:3, 134:23,
 146:6, 146:18
STATES [1] - 1:4
```

statewide [1] - 188:8

stating [2] - 114:17,

43:2

strict [1] - 118:3

```
160:4
station [5] - 108:10,
 171:7, 171:10,
 171:20, 172:13
Statue [3] - 103:16,
 167:20, 208:18
statue [1] - 167:24
status [1] - 198:23
statute [1] - 127:12
statutory [1] - 156:14
Steamship's [1] - 61:5
steamships [1] -
 146:14
stenographic [1] -
 224:9
step [5] - 75:22, 83:4,
 132:9, 158:8, 218:9
Stephanie [1] - 201:3
steps [1] - 35:5
Steve [2] - 73:20,
 182:3
steward [1] - 58:19
stewards [1] - 58:18
stewardship [1] - 93:3
still [13] - 22:5, 39:13,
 74:14, 93:8, 138:18,
 157:22, 160:22,
 161:13, 162:5,
 167:17, 187:15,
 188:22
stock [1] - 113:11
stomach [3] - 105:15,
 163:7, 163:24
stool [1] - 29:24
Stop [5] - 89:19,
 105:23, 173:14,
 173:23, 209:19
stop [7] - 9:19, 37:17,
 115:15, 115:16,
 162:20, 174:4, 183:8
stopping [1] - 182:20
store [1] - 86:18
stored [1] - 15:17
storm [2] - 135:8,
 197:6
storms [2] - 133:21,
 134:4
story [4] - 104:5,
 108:10, 150:17,
 202:5
strains [1] - 82:6
stranded [1] - 210:22
strategy [3] - 134:22,
 200:16, 214:15
stream [1] - 159:12
Street [1] - 1:14
strengthening [1] -
```

strikes [1] - 217:2 strip [2] - 53:16, 190:7 striped [3] - 51:17, 110:24, 129:15 strips [1] - 135:22 striving [1] - 95:3 strong [4] - 98:21, 123:19, 197:5, 205:9 stronger [1] - 43:3 strongly [4] - 6:17, 53:12, 68:5, 127:14 **structure** [1] - 158:23 structures [6] - 24:20, 104:19, 134:8, 179:22, 179:24, 180:22 **struggle** [1] - 176:9 **struggled** [1] - 36:4 **struggling** [1] - 133:3 stuck [2] - 72:24, 118:5 studied [1] - 76:13 studies [9] - 14:7, 91:18. 101:6. 102:15, 103:21, 120:24, 138:16, 142:17, 165:13 **studio** [1] - 191:23 study [15] - 58:9, 61:21, 71:24, 91:20, 96:15, 98:12, 99:9, 101:4, 113:15, 114:18, 120:22, 122:3, 122:6, 146:6 Study [6] - 18:19, 24:2, 33:14, 33:16, 66:20, 173:19 studying [2] - 73:3, 171:13 stuff [2] - 161:21, 169:16 **stunning** [1] - 105:22 sub [1] - 94:12 **sub-legal** [1] - 94:12 Subcommittee [1] -47:8 subject [1] - 15:14 submarines [1] -56:20 **submerged** [1] - 219:3 submit [3] - 16:24, 17:4, 183:13 submitted [1] - 16:3 subsidies [11] - 91:10, 105:9, 116:18, 124:5, 125:2, 138:2, 138:3, 154:11, 175:8, 188:3, 209:12 subsidy [1] - 190:5

202:13 115:13, 150:10, substantial [2] table [4] - 29:21, 78:8, 76:16, 116:21 supposed [3] -160:13, 186:12 155:11 substitute [2] - 11:24, 100:19, 162:18, **Tables** [1] - 113:10 Ten [1] - 80:23 171:2 ten-gallon [1] - 155:11 **TACKER** [1] - 217:24 103:20 **Supreme** [1] - 49:6 **substrate** [1] - 19:4 Tacker [1] - 218:2 ten-story [1] - 108:10 surcharge [1] - 49:15 succeed [3] - 39:11, tackling [1] - 134:13 ten-year [1] - 150:10 126:15, 182:19 surely [1] - 173:2 tag [1] - 201:12 tension [2] - 216:12, **successes** [1] - 168:9 surety [1] - 14:19 216:20 tagging [1] - 120:23 successful [1] surf [2] - 110:9, tailed [1] - 114:23 term [8] - 67:18, 201:14 114:24 67:22, 68:2, 83:17, tainted [1] - 214:12 successfully [1] -151:6, 165:14, surface [1] - 196:23 **Talks** [1] - 145:12 200:21, 215:8 74:12 **surplus** [1] - 133:15 tall [4] - 28:2, 61:9, suffer [5] - 72:8, surprised [1] - 191:15 terms [6] - 33:10, 196:20, 208:17 67:22, 77:12, 96:14, 105:19, 135:12, surrender [1] - 124:6 taller [2] - 103:16, 207:15 99:2, 164:22 surrounding [2] -208:18 **suffering** [3] - 71:13, 103:10, 111:10 tankers [1] - 133:24 tern [3] - 143:8, 144:7 72:11, 72:12 survey [8] - 100:18, tanks [1] - 85:14 terns [1] - 143:15 Suffolk [1] - 49:21 terrific [1] - 2:14 100:19, 100:23, targets [2] - 53:23, suggest [3] - 7:8, 101:4, 101:9, 119:2, territorial [1] - 123:3 53:24 113:12, 178:2 test [2] - 172:19, 119:4, 122:10 task [1] - 30:16 suggested [1] - 6:20 surveyed [2] - 119:19, taught [1] - 49:20 184:24 suit [1] - 172:17 120:2 tested [1] - 146:8 tax [12] - 39:17, 45:6, suitability [1] - 173:7 **survival** [1] - 143:14 testimony [1] - 163:8 105:8, 105:10, thankful [2] - 72:23, suited [1] - 125:21 survive [5] - 88:6, 154:11, 175:7, **sulfur** [1] - 82:18 88:10, 176:9, 175:8, 175:10, 73:2 sulphur [1] - 149:21 192:11, 217:10 184:6, 184:8, 190:5 THE [1] - 1:4 survived [1] - 206:9 themselves [3] sum [1] - 200:11 taxed [1] - 116:10 81:10, 130:3, 213:13 summary [2] - 143:18, Susan [2] - 26:17, taxes [3] - 39:3, 39:5, 204:4 Therefore [2] - 44:19, 190:6 Susanna [1] - 174:16 summer [11] - 69:23, taxpayer [3] - 14:22, 68:5 suspect [2] - 222:6, therefore [3] - 58:12, 81:12, 95:15, 96:18, 125:2, 188:2 130:2, 133:16, 222:21 59:14, 126:21 taxpayer-provided [1] 141:18, 201:6, suspicious [1] - 62:24 - 188:2 These's [1] - 192:5 205:24, 212:20 sustainable [6] - 34:4, taxpayers [2] - 45:7, thesis [2] - 172:16, summertime [2] -64:6, 113:21, 105:7 173:2 43:24, 206:2 113:23, 125:11, teams [1] - 196:11 thinking [5] - 68:2, sunrise [1] - 157:10 167:23 74:10, 75:4, 124:12, tear [1] - 60:10 170:4 super [4] - 133:24, **Sustainable** [1] - 51:5 teardown [1] - 214:18 134:6, 186:9 sustaining [2] - 69:19, third [4] - 67:6, technical [2] - 116:12, 69:22 100:11, 139:11, supervising [1] -130:23 sustenance [1] - 59:8 221:17 195:12 technological [1] supplies [4] - 41:22, third-generation [1] **swept** [1] - 134:3 199:3 66:4, 151:3, 151:15 swim [2] - 76:23, technologies [2] -100:11 thorough [1] - 142:2 supply [7] - 41:7, 102:14 126:14, 195:20 42:15, 56:8, 128:7, **swimmer** [1] - 217:15 thoughtful [2] - 44:8, technology [11] -138:10, 179:19, switches [2] - 169:9, 81:16 19:11, 122:24, 188:4 thousand [3] - 108:24, 170:8 124:24, 175:17, support [14] - 27:8, switching [1] - 212:3 120:4, 202:7 195:22, 196:2, 40:14, 47:20, 60:7, thousands [17] **symbol** [1] - 167:22 196:6, 197:13, 68:5, 71:5, 87:10, 35:17, 58:21, 80:2, symbolism [1] -198:21, 199:9, 117:16, 119:10, 155:20 199:11 82:17, 98:16, 119:14, 163:18. 108:14, 108:15, technology-forcing system [3] - 85:5, 168:16, 190:3, 108:23, 114:23, 185:16, 200:9 [1] - 199:11 202:18 115:5, 121:7, teenager [1] - 87:5 **systems** [3] - 99:15, supported [3] - 50:19, 129:24, 135:22, 148:24, 198:15 television [2] - 56:11, 64:5, 121:8 176:8, 207:5 56:15 **supporter** [1] - 63:4 threat [2] - 177:21, Т tempered [1] - 151:5 supporters [1] - 125:4 216:15 ten [7] - 73:13, 81:12, supporting [2] - 32:2,

104:5, 108:10,

Table [1] - 66:20

142:23, 189:11 threatening [1] -201:9 threatens [1] - 103:14 threats [2] - 97:10, 164:5 three [29] - 9:3, 9:5, 10:8, 10:16, 11:19, 12:14, 52:5, 83:6, 91:8, 91:22, 96:4, 96:17, 98:15, 105:6, 111:14, 116:15, 131:6, 131:7, 145:14, 146:9, 147:16, 153:24, 161:22, 166:5, 169:16, 171:22. 192:21, 212:19, 212:22 three-quarters [2] -83:6, 169:16 thrive [2] - 38:2, 45:14 throats [2] - 140:7, 140:9 throw [2] - 153:9 throwing [1] - 77:4 thumb [1] - 25:19 Thursday [1] - 170:24 tidal [3] - 171:24, 177:10, 178:2 tide [2] - 34:24, 54:2 tied [1] - 85:10 ties [1] - 205:9 timers [1] - 159:16 tiny [1] - 38:14 tip[1] - 113:13 Tisbury [10] - 30:14, 31:24, 47:11, 50:14, 52:8, 84:13, 133:2, 148:21, 159:8, 160:3 **Tisbury's** [1] - 47:8 titled [2] - 13:2, 28:23 Today [1] - 171:12 today [13] - 30:15, 36:17, 37:7, 71:13, 89:23, 92:17, 134:14, 147:22, 148:11, 161:20, 176:21, 205:9, 217:6 together [5] - 45:23, 46:4, 128:3, 165:23, 207:24 toilet [1] - 178:14 Tom [5] - 46:24, 50:13, 118:18, 140:24, 201:19 Tommy [1] - 66:13 tomorrow [2] - 122:4, 222:20

threatened [3] - 133:8,

tonight [28] - 3:4, 16:24, 25:23, 27:6, 33:12, 39:20, 40:11, 68:23, 74:18, 95:12, 109:22, 128:18, 136:15, 137:14, 145:9, 146:16, 156:2, 163:13, 167:5, 168:3, 170:19, 171:16, 194:16, 195:5, 204:23, 205:17, 216:24, 223:4 tons [5] - 82:17, 82:19, 190:15, 190:16, 190:23 took [2] - 11:19, 22:23 **TOOLE** [1] - 40:7 Toole 131 - 26:18. 33:2, 40:8 top [3] - 103:21, 150:18, 158:19 topic [1] - 91:11 topping [2] - 212:6, 212:13 torch [1] - 167:24 total [4] - 137:2, 178:7, 200:10, 202:6 totally [4] - 56:9, 130:3, 130:7, 131:16 touching [1] - 156:24 tough [1] - 155:3 tourism [9] - 38:23, 78:16, 78:20, 130:16, 175:14, 183:21, 187:18, 202:22, 203:8 tourist [1] - 61:6 tourists [5] - 117:16, 130:2, 130:13, 179:15, 179:17 **Tourists** [1] - 38:24 tow [1] - 94:2 toward [6] - 29:16, 43:2, 77:7, 77:8, 83:4, 197:16 towards [1] - 74:6 tower [12] - 27:24, 56:7, 172:19, 172:20, 172:23, 173:3, 173:6, 173:17, 173:20, 196:20, 196:21, 209:3 Towers [2] - 61:9, 61:13 towers [17] - 55:10, 55:12, 55:17, 55:24, 56:5, 56:15, 61:2,

66:18, 67:2, 111:10, 146:2, 146:7, 196:23, 203:14, 209:4, 209:5, 211:7 towing [2] - 94:11, 112:23 town [12] - 4:23, 4:24, 5:3, 5:5, 5:7, 5:8, 5:22, 11:12, 28:6, 28:8, 28:18, 47:8 Town [12] - 27:3, 27:16, 28:13, 30:14, 31:23, 31:24, 33:8, 34:2, 47:11, 50:14, 54:19, 163:3 towns [5] - 28:18, 32:4, 50:20, 50:24, 83:13 toxic [1] - 216:8 tractors [1] - 66:3 trade [1] - 221:21 trade-offs [1] - 221:21 tradeoff [1] - 116:21 tradeoffs [1] - 180:15 traditional [2] - 64:21, 198:22 traditions [1] - 128:22 traffic [7] - 9:14, 25:4, 95:20, 97:21, 98:20, 111:24, 115:3 tragedy [2] - 72:8, 72:9 training [1] - 4:4 transcript [4] - 3:11, 10:6, 223:3, 224:9 transfer [1] - 108:10 transformer [3] -61:14, 104:5, 146:12 transit [1] - 10:18 transits [1] - 97:23 translates [1] - 82:4 transmission [2] -19:7, 19:8 transmitted [1] -189:24 transparency [1] -162:17 transport [1] - 179:19 trap [1] - 52:4 trapped [1] - 118:23 travel [2] - 203:5, 210:17 traveled [2] - 95:16, 115:11 traveling [1] - 94:19 trawled [1] - 122:9 trawling [1] - 94:2 TRC [1] - 219:5

treasure [9] - 45:11,

45:12, 46:2, 60:16, 69:13, 176:7, 176:9, treasured [1] - 129:6 treasury [1] - 12:9 treating [1] - 184:12 treatment [1] - 130:6 tree [1] - 60:12 trends [1] - 64:8 trial [2] - 58:11, 200:22 **Tribal** [1] - 51:6 tribal [3] - 57:20, 59:5, 79:9 tribe [3] - 57:18, 58:7, 80:15 tribes [1] - 80:15 trickles [1] - 39:10 tried [4] - 36:11, 155:21, 175:17, 219:10 trigger [1] - 149:22 triggered [1] - 150:22 trillions [1] - 183:9 trip[1] - 109:4 triple [1] - 138:4 tripled [1] - 167:4 Tristan [4] - 26:13, 30:12, 33:10, 36:3 trouble [5] - 77:2, 122:17, 151:24, 184:5, 218:15 troubling [3] - 84:22, 89:23, 166:21 trucks [3] - 66:2, 190:22, 190:24 true [5] - 175:17, 178:4, 196:5, 200:2, 224:8 truly [8] - 30:2, 37:16, 44:21, 88:7, 127:3, 168:14, 218:11, 221:17 trust [3] - 165:13, 165:15, 220:17 trusts [1] - 156:4 try [5] - 59:3, 88:16, 107:3, 168:3, 216:24 **Try** [1] - 62:7 trying [7] - 14:9, 59:4, 68:24, 88:9, 97:2, 113:14, 213:12 Tuckerman [1] -102:12 Tuckernuck [2] -20:17, 46:7 turbine [13] - 19:22,

20:4, 63:14, 86:3,

92:3, 115:10,

115:14, 133:5, 133:9, 145:19, 167:17, 195:22 turbines [41] - 18:3, 28:12, 29:2, 38:6, 39:2, 45:16, 58:23, 60:20, 69:11, 75:19, 87:20, 90:7, 90:18, 91:14, 91:24, 96:21, 99:6, 99:12, 103:15, 103:24, 108:7, 114:11, 116:13, 117:6, 117:21, 131:12, 133:17, 134:11, 143:3, 143:11, 145:12, 146:13, 146:18, 150:8, 167:19, 167:22, 196:21, 197:21, 208:18, 211:6, 212:14 turbulent [1] - 171:22 turn [9] - 2:19, 7:9, 27:19, 53:22, 110:24, 120:22, 220:22, 221:11 turned [2] - 90:13, 104:13 TURNER [2] - 118:17, 118:22 Turner [1] - 118:18 turning [2] - 37:2, 177:13 turns [4] - 62:14, 86:19, 105:15, 113:22 **TV** [2] - 56:12, 129:14 twice [1] - 54:21 twist [1] - 113:22 two [38] - 2:13, 3:22, 8:14, 8:15, 13:2, 18:9, 22:19, 26:16, 30:24, 36:6, 52:5, 54:2, 54:23, 79:22, 92:4, 94:10, 95:21, 95:23, 98:15, 105:5, 106:8, 109:4, 116:15, 126:11, 128:16, 144:7, 145:13, 147:20, 159:11, 164:21, 171:13, 187:13, 193:23, 194:7, 201:5, 205:21, 207:20, 209:16 Two [1] - 49:19 two-knot [1] - 54:2 two-year [1] - 128:16 type [7] - 15:16, 16:19,

21:4, 23:11, 185:10,

185:12, 192:10 **types** [4] - 25:7, 25:8, 87:22, 198:13 **typical** [1] - 92:8

U

U.S [6] - 91:19, 151:2, 156:5, 164:13, 166:13, 189:22 UCS [1] - 164:9 ugly [1] - 165:9 ultimate [1] - 177:18 ultimately [3] - 92:10, 185:24, 222:8 UMass [1] - 49:24 umbrella [1] - 137:7 unassessed [1] -130:11 uncaring [1] - 201:13 uncertain [1] - 45:13 uncertainties [1] -102:16 unclear [2] - 143:23, 152:22 unconsciously [1] -41:5 under [11] - 21:13, 21:14, 45:2, 51:7, 52:21, 53:3, 127:11, 180:19, 187:22, 202:6, 210:17 underestimates [1] -185:4 underneath [4] -101:23, 192:8, 217:13, 217:14 understandable [1] -113:5 understated [1] -142:21 understates [2] -97:15, 200:2 understood [1] - 59:6 undertake [1] - 82:24 undertaking [1] -162:8 underwater [4] -177:17, 187:8, 210:22, 221:4 undeveloped [1] -189:16 undisturbed [1] -103:10 undoubtedly [3] -65:18, 180:8, 180:17 unending [1] - 194:8 unenviable [1] -

185:23

unexpected [1] -145:14 unfair [1] - 204:9 unfortunate [1] -184:23 Unfortunately [3] -41:6, 65:13, 197:6 unfortunately [1] -156:13 unhappy [1] - 153:12 unindustrialized [1] -176:5 uninterrupted [1] -7:16 Union [1] - 164:8 unique [7] - 51:13, 69:12, 93:10, 102:8, 103:12, 170:9, 200:3 United [6] - 44:23, 47:18, 48:20, 89:12, 89:15, 222:8 UNITED [1] - 1:4 units [1] - 178:7 University [4] - 7:6, 28:21, 49:22, 172:10 unknown [1] - 92:9 unless [4] - 11:3, 97:9, 197:9, 215:24 unlimited [1] - 112:23 unobtrusive [1] - 67:9 unparalleled [1] -130:4 unplug [1] - 118:12 unquote [3] - 99:4, 131:3, 131:9 unreliable [1] - 117:7 unspoiled [1] - 129:23 unsupported [1] -143:24 **unwilling** [1] - 138:15 unwillingness [1] -174:19 up [78] - 8:17, 9:15, 9:22, 10:2, 10:9, 10:12, 10:13, 10:16, 10:17, 10:20, 13:10, 15:22, 17:8, 18:22, 18:23, 19:16, 19:20, 20:15, 21:8, 22:7, 22:16, 22:24, 24:19, 26:7, 26:20, 37:2, 41:13, 46:23, 56:3, 56:7, 56:11, 64:13, 65:12, 70:19, 86:11, 86:19, 87:6, 87:9, 87:11, 89:2, 93:20, 102:20, 106:21,

107:14, 112:9,

117:15, 118:20,

125:5, 136:3, 136:9, 136:10, 139:22, 140:13, 140:22, 146:9, 154:5, 154:8, 154:24, 163:5, 163:21, 163:22, 169:21, 171:18, 177:6, 181:8, 182:7, 189:19, 190:17, 190:21, 191:4, 191:16, 192:21, 204:24, 205:21, 208:8, 210:22, 212:12 upgrades [1] - 39:6 Upper [1] - 1:14 upsetting [1] - 192:19 upwards [1] - 167:14 urae [7] - 53:12, 67:5. 83:19, 144:8, 168:15, 168:16, 197:24 urgency [1] - 164:2 urgently [1] - 186:17 usage [1] - 188:10 useful [2] - 14:21, 173:9 user [1] - 54:5 uses [1] - 24:22 usual [2] - 76:16, 162:20 usurped [1] - 186:7 **Utilities** [1] - 90:21 utilities [1] - 49:9 utility [1] - 133:16 utilization [1] - 94:24 utilize [2] - 177:9, 180:5 utilizing [1] - 47:22

٧

vacated [1] - 212:2 vacation [2] - 117:17, 205:6 vacationers [1] -176:8 valid [1] - 120:6 validate [1] - 171:21 validating [1] - 172:3 validity [1] - 169:20 valuable [2] - 67:17, 114:20 value [5] - 14:19, 68:7, 105:21, 113:19, 172:12 values [1] - 135:5 valuing [1] - 138:12 **VAN** [2] - 84:12, 87:12

Van [1] - 84:13 VANDERHOOP [2] -79:5, 79:8 **Vanderhoop** [1] - 79:6 Vanderhoops [1] -156:22 variability [1] - 90:11 varied [1] - 210:13 variety [1] - 31:8 various [6] - 18:19, 18:22, 18:23, 51:16, 64:15, 198:13 vast [1] - 110:8 VCS [2] - 126:21, 127:13 vegetation [2] -150:15, 219:3 vehicles [2] - 41:2, 187:15 venture [2] - 114:3, 186:8 venue [1] - 6:24 verbally [1] - 16:24 verbatim [2] - 142:11, 171:4 versus [4] - 43:8, 72:21, 212:4 vertical [1] - 159:15 vessel [4] - 22:4, 25:4, 97:23, 113:18 vessels [10] - 22:20. 52:7, 52:14, 53:10, 98:17, 98:18, 134:5, 184:3, 216:5, 216:8 viable [3] - 94:15, 119:14, 214:22 vibrant [1] - 128:21 vibrate [1] - 7:10 vibration [5] - 21:22, 22:2, 101:7, 101:13, 101:18 vicinity [1] - 199:24 view [12] - 8:8, 59:12, 60:20, 83:18, 116:10, 123:7, 131:2, 131:4, 131:6, 131:9, 202:4, 222:6 views [12] - 2:15, 3:5, 3:6, 7:16, 8:7, 55:7, 55:8, 105:13, 105:22, 130:10, 203:13, 222:4 vigorously [1] - 70:5 village [1] - 134:21 Vineyard [59] - 1:13,

17:23, 29:3, 29:11,

35:6, 35:12, 37:5,

32:11, 33:20, 34:10,

37:10, 37:14, 38:23,

40:9, 40:10, 40:17, 43:5, 43:19, 43:23, 44:16, 46:12, 47:6, 47:7, 48:3, 48:7, 50:6, 50:18, 51:6, 55:14, 76:5, 79:23, 80:4, 81:2, 81:11, 92:22, 93:5, 107:11, 107:18, 108:16, 119:4, 119:21, 120:8, 126:4, 128:20, 132:3, 152:13, 152:24, 155:7, 168:23, 176:3, 184:4, 203:11, 205:14, 206:3, 206:11, 208:10, 210:11, 210:12, 217:6 Vineyarders [1] -189:2 violation [1] - 144:17 Virginia [5] - 92:4, 92:6, 150:20, 212:6, 212:14 virtual [2] - 209:4, 214:12 visit [3] - 45:12, 76:10, 162:13 visiting [2] - 179:17, 179:18 Visitors [1] - 69:8 vista [2] - 59:13, 215:22 vistas [3] - 55:7, 55:9, 214:6 Visual [1] - 24:15 visual [9] - 24:20, 66:21, 128:14, 129:9, 130:6, 130:22, 130:23, 153:6, 208:17 visualize [1] - 177:21 visually [1] - 203:21 vital [2] - 69:6, 70:7 vocabulary [1] - 167:6 voice [4] - 7:19, 71:15, 163:23, 164:2 voices [2] - 202:12, 206:18 Volume [1] - 1:1 voluminous [1] -16:23 vote [3] - 43:10, 206:15, 213:13 voted [1] - 27:17

vulnerable [1] -

216:17

W waist [1] - 209:2 wait [3] - 73:13, 75:11, 221:3 Waite [2] - 26:11, 27:2 **WAITE** [1] - 27:2 waiting [3] - 42:12, 47:3, 75:16 wake [1] - 41:13 wake-up[1] - 41:13 walk [2] - 163:6, 208:21 walked [1] - 208:24 Wallace [1] - 204:20 WALLACE [5] -194:21, 204:17, 204:20, 206:5, 207:23 Wampanoag [3] -51:3, 57:18, 59:11 Wampanoags [1] -69:21 Wamponoag [1] -79:9 wants [1] - 178:14 war [4] - 78:3, 86:11, 167:13, 213:12 Warden [1] - 50:13 warden [1] - 50:15 wardens [1] - 120:17 warming [18] - 42:2, 63:23, 63:24, 64:7, 72:10, 74:9, 77:3, 77:7, 78:3, 82:21, 132:11, 157:23, 164:12, 164:24, 167:6, 169:7, 183:5, 197:14 warning [1] - 203:18 Warren [2] - 26:14, 33:6 washing [1] - 117:15 Washington [4] -128:17, 129:3, 129:11, 135:15 waste [4] - 78:8, 150:16, 198:14, 198:15 watch [4] - 106:15, 106:16, 157:10, 223:6 watching [2] - 140:5 water [48] - 18:6, 19:3, 34:14, 45:13, 52:24, 53:2, 63:5, 67:4, 67:8, 94:9, 94:11, 101:15, 103:9, 104:4, 105:17,

400:00 444 5	222.22	WII 00N - 54.40	405.00, 400.04	405.40 477.00
108:22, 111:5,	222:22	WILSON [2] - 54:18,	195:22, 196:21,	165:10, 177:20,
123:7, 150:16,	welcomed [2] - 205:4,	121:22	197:17, 199:12,	184:14, 188:24,
153:7, 158:23,	206:17	Wilson [4] - 33:4,	200:16, 201:15,	190:20, 191:4,
160:13, 169:12,	weld [1] - 159:21	46:22, 54:18, 121:23	202:18, 203:13,	191:13, 213:22,
177:9, 177:11,	welfare [1] - 44:10	wind [144] - 12:21,	208:17, 212:4,	214:4, 215:21, 216:3
178:2, 183:10,	welk [3] - 110:11,	19:11, 19:22, 20:4,	212:12, 212:14	Windmills [1] - 180:22
184:24, 189:12,	110:15, 110:17	24:16, 25:5, 27:8,	WIND [1] - 1:6	window [1] - 150:10
195:19, 195:22,	welks [1] - 52:5	27:20, 28:3, 28:11,	Wind [94] - 2:10, 13:9,	winds [3] - 49:17,
197:10, 202:4,	well-respected [1] -	29:2, 29:4, 44:24,	17:12, 17:14, 27:10,	95:23, 197:5
203:4, 203:21,	142:22	45:16, 46:15, 47:9,	29:7, 29:21, 33:18,	winged [1] - 114:24
203:22, 210:17,	Wesley [1] - 191:11	47:24, 55:12, 55:17,	37:17, 39:11, 39:16,	wings [1] - 53:24
210:19, 211:8,	west [3] - 114:22,	56:5, 56:7, 56:14,	40:14, 41:11, 42:5,	wins [2] - 5:20, 5:21
211:18, 212:7,	190:9, 220:8	58:23, 60:8, 60:9,	42:9, 42:14, 42:17,	Winslow [1] - 129:18
212:10, 214:6,	West [10] - 50:14,	60:11, 60:15, 60:19,	43:10, 43:13, 46:12,	winter [5] - 51:19,
217:14, 217:19	84:13, 92:4, 92:6,	60:23, 61:4, 61:8,	57:22, 60:7, 60:13,	108:15, 115:6,
water's [1] - 37:22	132:24, 150:20,	61:12, 61:16, 61:20,	60:20, 62:2, 63:14,	133:12, 206:6
water-based [1] -	159:8, 160:3, 212:6,	61:24, 62:3, 63:6,	63:17, 64:4, 64:9,	wintertime [1] -
105:17	212:14	65:4, 66:18, 67:2,	65:2, 68:6, 72:24,	108:19
waterfront [1] - 84:18	western [2] - 90:22,	69:11, 71:5, 75:19,	81:23, 82:9, 82:14,	wire [1] - 191:6
waters [19] - 33:19,	134:23	78:17, 81:23, 83:5,	87:22, 89:16, 89:19,	wires [2] - 216:12,
37:19, 38:8, 51:11,	westerners [1] - 135:9	83:11, 84:20, 86:3,	102:2, 102:18,	216:20
53:11, 60:14, 60:16,	whale [2] - 111:12,	90:5, 90:11, 90:14,	103:14, 104:4,	Wisconsin [1] -
66:16, 76:22, 93:10,	111:21	90:15, 90:23, 91:8,	104:16, 105:9,	196:16
96:2, 110:19,	whale's [1] - 112:2	91:24, 92:18, 93:14,	105:23, 113:5,	wisdom [1] - 222:15
111:10, 115:2,	whales [3] - 111:15,	94:22, 96:24, 97:20,	113:8, 113:14,	wise [2] - 179:23,
133:18, 134:7,	111:23, 210:20	99:5, 103:15,	113:24, 114:9, 114:16, 115:24,	179:24
183:24, 199:13,	whaling [1] - 80:6	104:11, 104:23,	116:17, 122:22,	wiser [1] - 67:20
221:7	whatsoever [1] -	105:5, 105:14,		wisest [1] - 222:14
waterway [1] - 98:13	20:24	111:5, 115:14,	124:23, 125:16, 128:14, 129:9,	wish [4] - 51:10,
wave [4] - 12:21, 19:2,	whereas [1] - 124:16	116:12, 117:6, 117:8, 119:13,	130:24, 134:9,	121:11, 121:14,
77:11, 171:23	White [3] - 70:4,	119:22, 120:4,	142:7, 142:9,	205:16
waves [3] - 135:8,	90:20, 189:17	121:13, 126:14,	142:18, 148:12,	wishing [1] - 58:2
217:13, 217:14	white [1] - 114:24	131:12, 133:17,	153:19, 158:8,	withdrawals [1] - 91:9
ways [11] - 14:8, 36:4,	white-winged [1] -	134:17, 135:18,	161:2, 162:8,	witnessed [1] - 40:18
53:7, 54:3, 68:10,	114:24	137:17, 138:11,	163:18, 164:18,	wives [1] - 140:15
74:24, 116:24,	WHITING [1] - 184:20	138:17, 143:3,	167:18, 168:16,	woman [1] - 206:9
117:24, 152:12, 222:11, 222:16	Whoa [1] - 108:14	145:12, 145:15,	172:19, 173:6,	women [5] - 3:18,
	whole [10] - 4:20,	145:17, 145:19,	173:17, 175:3,	32:20, 37:19, 120:2,
weaknesses [1] - 87:5 wealth [1] - 124:18	32:13, 37:17, 87:19,	145:23, 146:11,	175:4, 179:3,	141:23
	91:3, 139:8, 154:2,	148:11, 149:6,	180:17, 181:4,	wonder [2] - 144:14,
wealthy [1] - 192:17 wear [1] - 8:6	165:10, 200:3,	149:10, 149:13,	181:11, 189:5,	217:17
weather [2] - 143:13,	220:13	150:8, 151:11,	196:22, 197:7,	wonderful [1] - 220:4
183:24	wholesale [4] - 105:6,	152:23, 153:2,	199:7, 199:18,	wondering [2] - 140:6,
weave [1] - 3:24	120:12, 137:23,	153:20, 154:8,	200:18, 201:8,	191:19
website [2] - 218:16,	138:4	155:17, 155:19,	208:9, 208:15,	Wood [1] - 64:17
218:23	wholesome [1] -	159:21, 160:20,	209:5, 209:19,	wood [1] - 64:17
Wednesday [1] - 1:11	207:18	162:5, 167:17,	214:16, 218:9	Woodard [1] - 159:17
week [5] - 25:15,	wide [3] - 135:22,	169:14, 169:23,	Wind's [6] - 104:24,	WOODRUFF [2] -
62:11, 167:12,	180:9, 200:6	170:6, 171:2,	106:3, 142:10,	132:24, 136:4
167:15, 205:8	wife [3] - 63:12, 202:3,	171:21, 172:3,	142:24, 195:17,	Woodruff [1] - 132:24
weeks [1] - 109:4	206:14	172:13, 173:17,	209:11	woodwork [1] - 152:7
weigh [1] - 155:23	wilderness [3] -	177:12, 178:3,	wind-generated [3] -	word [2] - 67:13,
weighing [1] - 185:24	123:18, 125:17,	178:5, 180:10,	27:20, 46:15, 65:4	154:20
weight [1] - 17:5	135:6	180:24, 181:13,	windmill [8] - 59:5,	words [7] - 87:10,
welcome [8] - 17:12,	Wildlife [1] - 38:15	182:20, 185:2,	67:24, 75:7, 159:10,	98:17, 165:24,
189:23, 204:22,	wildlife [4] - 31:3,	186:20, 187:11,	159:17, 160:4,	167:5, 170:22,
205:3, 205:10,	57:4, 123:16, 150:15	190:4, 190:11,	160:21, 161:5	170:23, 171:4
205:13, 206:16,	willing [2] - 81:22,	191:20, 192:6,	windmills [15] - 46:5,	works [4] - 6:2, 6:4,
200.10, 200.10,	133:15	192:24, 195:20,	74:11, 84:3, 147:18,	129:4, 129:17
				1

workshops [1] -134:15 world [29] - 41:16, 42:16, 42:21, 45:11, 65:19, 65:24, 67:4, 69:9, 71:8, 71:13, 72:11, 72:12, 72:15, 74:13, 75:13, 77:17, 78:13, 80:14, 86:7, 86:9, 86:11, 111:16, 139:19, 140:4, 140:5, 164:12, 168:4, 179:16, 206:7 worldwide [1] - 47:18 worms [1] - 34:16 worried [1] - 205:18 worry [1] - 207:13 worse [3] - 39:4, 83:23, 166:20 worst [5] - 76:17, 82:3, 96:23, 126:12, 164:11 worth [3] - 97:9, 155:19, 155:20 worthwhile [2] -160:23, 176:10 wrap [1] - 87:11 wrapped [1] - 86:11 wrecking [1] - 160:12 wrecks [1] - 60:24 Wright [3] - 111:15, 111:21, 112:2 write [2] - 9:24, 154:11 write-offs [1] - 154:11 writing [1] - 13:6 written [5] - 17:2, 33:15, 35:8, 60:7, 142:9 wrote [2] - 31:24, 169:22

Y

WTG's [1] - 67:7

yard [2] - 81:18, 87:4 Yarmouth [2] - 18:10, 18:15 year [36] - 12:10, 49:2, 49:6, 63:12, 69:10, 69:23, 82:16, 82:17, 82:20, 91:2, 91:3, 91:23, 91:24, 92:3, 92:8, 92:24, 93:8, 93:24, 96:5, 96:8, 98:15, 98:19, 114:15, 117:20, 128:16, 133:4, 145:13, 145:15, 150:10, 167:13,

179:16, 187:13, 207:3 yearly [1] - 207:8 years [71] - 16:15, 37:10, 39:14, 40:17, 41:12, 41:20, 52:20, 54:20, 58:8, 58:21, 61:21, 71:12, 73:2, 73:13, 76:14, 80:2, 80:7, 81:4, 81:12, 84:18, 85:8, 93:7, 95:4, 103:8, 104:21, 112:20, 118:8, 119:8, 120:5, 121:7, 121:24, 129:3, 133:23, 138:16, 146:22, 147:15, 147:16, 148:11, 148:12, 149:2, 157:7, 159:8, 164:19, 164:21, 166:13, 167:2, 168:5, 176:4, 178:24, 186:19, 186:24, 188:19, 189:8, 191:13, 191:14, 191:23, 195:10, 195:11, 198:10, 201:5, 205:3, 205:7, 205:8, 208:11, 210:12, 211:4, 213:10, 213:20 years' [1] - 63:11 yellow [1] - 20:18 Yesterday [3] - 137:5, 138:8, 147:21 Yonkers [1] - 87:6 York [2] - 84:17, 95:17 you's [1] - 122:4 young [1] - 121:9 yourself [2] - 105:15, 106:13

Ζ

yourselves [2] - 106:11, 168:7

zero [1] - 148:12 zip [1] - 192:16 zone [2] - 160:2, 178:10 zones [1] - 203:16 zoning [3] - 29:9, 54:22, 55:18 zooplankton [1] -34:16